

A CONCISE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CIVIL SOCIETY



A Concise Bibliography of Civil Society

TÁRSADALOMTUDOMÁNYOK ÉS
EURÓPA-TANULMÁNYOK INTÉZETE

Szombathely – Kőszeg
2008

ISES *füzetek* ▪ 13.



A sorozatot szerkeszti
Miszlivetz Ferenc

A borító Erhard Schön Kószeg ostromát ábrázoló,
1533-ban készült metszetének felhasználásával készült.
A kép a British Múzeum tulajdona.

ISSN 1789-4352
ISBN 978-963-88173-2-7

A bibliográfiát összeállították:

*Jody Jensen, Kecskés Eszter, Miszlivetz Ferenc, Oros Dávid,
Parais Simon, Púp Csilla, Szabó Judit, Szőnye Ildikó, Varga Tímea*

Az adatgyűjtés 2008 novemberében zárult.

A kiadvány megjelenését támogatták:



A NYUGAT-MAGYARORSZÁGI EGYETEM
SAVARIA EGYETEMI KÖZPONTJÁNAK
TUDOMÁNYOS BIZOTTSÁGA

SZOMBATHELY
MEGYEI JOGÚ VÁROS ÖNKORMÁNYZATA



AARON, HENRY J. – MANN, THOMAS E. – TAYLOR, TIMOTHY (eds.) (1994) *Values and Public Policy*. Washington, DC: The Brookings Institution.

ABRAMSON, ALAN J (2001) *Mapping New Worlds : Selected Research on the Nonprofit Sector Around the Globe*. Washington, DC: Aspen Institute. vi, 84 p.

ACKERMAN, SUSAN ROSE (2007) From Elections to Democracy in Central Europe. Public Participation and the Role of Civil Society. *East European Politics & Societies*, Vol. 21, Issue 1 (Winter), pp. 31-47.

ACOSTA, GLADYS – CIURLIZA, JAVIER (1996) Borrador: Sobre la Democracia y los derechos humanos en el Peru, International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development, Lima

ADAM, FRANE – TOMŠIČ, MATEVŽ – KRISTAN, PRIMOŽ (2008) Political Elite, Civil Society, and Type of Capitalism. Estonia and Slovenia. *East European Quarterly*, Vol. 42, Issue 1 (Spring), pp. 43-67.

ADAM, THOMAS (ed.) (2004) *Philanthropy, Patronage and Civil Society: Experiences From Germany, Great Britain and North America*. Bloomington : Indiana University Press.

ADAMOVIĆ, KAROLINA – KRIZHOVSKY, LADISLAV (1995) Pojmy “pozice a role” v občanské společnosti [The concepts of “positions” and “roles” in civil society]. *Politologická Revue*, Vol. 1, pp. 39–51.

ADAMSON, FIONA B. (2002) International Democracy Assistance in Uzbekistan and Kyrgyzstan: Building Civil Society from the Outside? In: Mendelson, Sarah E. – Glenn, John K. (eds.) *The Power and Limits of NGOs: A Critical Look at Building Democracy in Eastern Europe and Eurasia*. New York, Columbia University Press.

ADAMSON, W. (1987) Gramsci and the Politics of Civil Society *Praxis International: A Philosophical Journal* Winter 1987–88, pp. 320–339.

ADEKSON, ADEDAYO OLUWAKAYODE (2004) *The “Civil Society” Problematique: Deconstructing Civility and Southern Nigeria’s Ethnic Radicalisation*. Routledge.

ADELMAN, I. (1986) A Poverty-focused Approach to Development Policy. In: Lewis, John Prior – Kallab, Valeriana (eds.), *Development Strategies Reconsidered*. New Brunswick, USA: Transaction Books.

ADJIBOLOSOU, SENYO (2006) *Developing Civil Society: Social Order and the Human Factor*. Aldershot, England: Burlington, VT: Ashgate.

ADOUM, ALEJANDRA – VENZA, ANGELA (1997) *The Esquel Ecuador Foundation (Fundación Esquel-Ecuador) : A Case Study*. New York, NY: Synergos Institute

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (1990) Policy Paper on the Promotion of Cooperation Between the African Development Bank and Non-Governmental Organizations in Africa. Abidjan.

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION (1995). Participatory Evaluation Handbook: A Resource for Resident Evaluators. Unpublished report, African Development Foundation.

AGBAJE, ADIGUN (1990) In Search of Building Blocks: The State, Civil Society, Action and Grassroots Development in Africa. *Africa Quarterly*, Vol. 30, No. 3/4, pp. 24–40.

AGNOLI, JOHANNES – BRÜCKNER, PETER (1974) *Die Transformation der Demokratie*, Frankfurt am Main, Europäische Verlagsanstalt.

AHDEROM, TECHESTE (2000) The Millennium Forum: A Global Consultation by Civil Society, *UN Chronicle*, No. 1.

AHMAD, E. – WANG, Y. (1991) Inequality and Poverty in China: Institutional Change and Public Policy, 1978 to 1988. *The World Bank Economic Review*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (May), pp. 231–257.

AHMADI, SIMIA (1996) *Development Co-operation and the Promotion of Human Rights*, Issues Paper. OECD Development Centre, Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA).

AHRNE, GÖRAN (1994) *Social Organizations: Interaction Inside, Outside and Between Organizations*. London: SAGE.

AHRNE, GÖRAN (1996) Civil Society and Civil Organizations. *Organization*, Vol. 3, No. 1, February, pp. 109–120.

AITKINSON, D. – GOETZ, G. – RAPOO, T. – REITZES, M. – SHUBANE, K. (1996), *Changing Modes of Civil Society in South Africa*, Paper prepared for Research Planning Workshop, Accra, July.

AKE, CLAUDE (1991) Rethinking African Democracy, in *Journal of Democracy*, Baltimore: Vol. 2, no. 1, Johns Hopkins University.

AKRAM-LODHI, A. HAROON (2008) State, Civil Society and Sardar Sarovar. *Contemporary South Asia*, Vol. 16, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 231-235.

AKSU, ESREF – CAMILLERI, A. JOSEPH (eds.) (2002) *Democratizing Global Governance*. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan.

AKUHATA-BROWN, MARCUS [et al.] (1999) *Civil Society at the Millennium*. CIVICUS Association, West Hartford, Kumarian Press.

AKUMU, J. D. (1991) Trade Unions and Democratization in Africa. In: Sandbrook, Richard – Halfani, Mohamed Halfani (eds.) *Empowering People: Building Community, Civil Associations and Legality in Africa*, Proceedings of an International Conference of Civil Associations held in Arusha, Tanzania, August, 1991, Toronto: Centre for Urban and Community Studies, University of Toronto.

ALAGAPPA, MUTHIAH (ed.) (2004) *Civil Society and Political Change in Asia: Expanding and Contracting Democratic Space*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press.

- ALAPURO, RISTO – LIKANEN, ILKKA – LONKILA, MARKKU (eds.) (2004) *Beyond Post-Soviet Transition: Micro Perspectives on Challenge and Survival in Russia and Estonia*. Helsinki: Aleksanteri Institute
- ALBROW, MARTIN – ANHEIER, HELMUT K. (2007) *Global Civil Society Yearbook 2007/8: Communicative Power and Democracy*. SAGE Publications, Limited.
- ALDABA, FERNANDO T (2002) Philippine NGOs and Multistakeholder Partnerships : Three Case Studies. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (June) p. 179-92.
- ALDASHEV, GANI – VERDIER, THIERRY (2007) *NGO Competition and the Markets for Development Donations*. London: Centre for Economic Policy Research.
- ALEMDAR, ZEYNEP (2006) Intergovernmental Organizations and Domestic Actors. Turkish Civil Society and the European Union. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting.
- ALEMDAR, ZEYNEP (2007) Transnational Linkages. Turkish Civil Society and the European Union. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1-37.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/9/8/9/9/pages198993/p198993-1.php
- ALEXANDER, JEFFREY C. (1994) Las paradojas de la sociedad civil [Paradoxes of Civil Society]. *Revista internacional de Filosofía política* 4, November, pp. 73–89.
- ALEXANDER, JEFFREY C. (1995) Collective Action and Democratic Discourse: Social Movements as ‘Translations’ of Civil Society. In: SCASS Seminar on Revolutions, Uppsala, June.
- ALEXANDER, JEFFREY C. (1996) Collective Action, Culture and Civil Society: Secularizing, Updating, Inverting, Revising and Displacing the Classical Model of Social Movements. In: Diani, M. – Clarke, J. (eds), *Alain Touraine*. London: Falmer, pp. 205–34.
- ALEXANDER, JEFFREY C. (1997) The paradoxes of civil society. *International Sociology*, 12. pp. 115–133.
- ALEXANDER, JEFFREY C. (ed.) (1998) *Real Civil Societies – Dilemmas of Institutionalization*. London, SAGE. (SAGE Studies in International Sociology).
- ALEXANDER, JEFFREY C. – SMITH, P. (1993) The Discourse of American Civil Society: A New Proposal for Cultural Studies. *Theory and Society*, 22 (2): 151-208.
- ALEXANDER, JEFFREY C. (2006) *The Civil Sphere*. Oxford: New York: Oxford University Press.
- ALEXANDER, JEFFREY C. (2006) Global Civil Society. *Theory, Culture & Society*, Vol. 23, Issue 2/3 (Mar-May), pp. 521-524.
- ALEXANDER, JEFFREY C. (2006) *The Meanings of Social Life*. Oxford: New York: Oxford University Press.

- ALEXANDER, JENNIFER – STIVERS, CAMILLA (1999) Implications of Welfare Reform: do Nonprofit Survival Strategies Threaten Civil Society? *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 28. (December), pp. 452–75.
- ALFONSO, HAROLDO DILLA (2006) Cuban Civil Society, II. Future Directions and Challenges. *NACLA Report on the Americas*, Vol. 39, Issue 4 (Jan/Feb), pp. 37–44.
- ALFORD, ROBERT R. – ESTES, CARROLL L. (1990) Systemic Crisis and the Non-profit Sector: Toward a Political Economy of the (US) Non-profit Health and Social Services Sector. *Theory and Society* 19 (2), April, pp. 173–198.
- ALGER, CHADWICK F. – COATE, ROGER A. – LIPSCHUTZ, RONNIE D. (1996) The United States and Civil Society: Creative Partnerships for Sustainable Development. *Alternatives* 21 (1), January-March, pp. 93–122.
- AL-KHAFAJI, ISAM (1994) Beyond the Ultra-Nationalist State. *Middle East Report*, Vol. 187/188 (March-June), pp. 34–39.
- ALMEIDA, I. (1999) Civil Society and the Establishment of the International Criminal Court. In: Montreal International Forum (ed.) *Civil Society Engaging Multilateral Institutions: At the Crossroads*, Canada: FIM.
- AL-SAYYID, MUSTAPHA K. (1994) ‘A Civil Society in Egypt?’ *International African Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 25, No. 4 (November), pp. 125–130.
- ALTMAN, D. (2002) NGOs on Board and on the Board. *Civil Society Engaging Multilateral Institutions: At the Crossroads*. Montreal: Forum International de Montreal. American Textiles Manufacturers Institute.
- ALTON, LORD (2000) The Role of Civil Society. Lecture by Lord Alton of Liverpool in Istanbul on 2. November 2000. Hukukun Ustunlugu Konferansi.
- AMALRIC, FRANCK (1996) In Search of a Political Agenda for Civil Society in the North, in Development: *Journal of SID*, Number 3.
- AMIYA-NAKADA, RYOSUKE (2004) Construction of Corporatist State-Society Relations and Its Democratic Weakness. An Interpretation of Current Discourses on the European NGOs. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1–15.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/5/9/8/4/pages59849/p59849-1.php
- AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (2000) *Changing the Way We Change: Options for Reforming AI's Decision-Making Processes and Structures*. Paper submitted to all Amnesty International sections and to the 2001 International Council Meeting. Also discussions with Amnesty International staff in Amnesty International UK, Canada, and the Amnesty International Secretariat.
- AMSTUTZ, MARC – ABEGG, ANDREAS – KARAVAS, VAIOS (2007) Civil Society Constitutionalism. *The Power of Contract Law Indiana Journal of Global Legal Studies*, Vol. 14, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 235–258.

An Introduction to the Non-profit Sector in Bulgaria (2000) Kent, Great Britain: Charities Aid Foundation. 84 p.

ANANE, MIKE (1996) Towards Sustainable Development in Ghana. In: United Nations Non-Governmental Liaison Service, *Voices from Africa: Sustainable Development*. Issue no. 6. Geneva: United Nations.

ANDERSEN C. (1994) *Sustainable Development: Women and Rural Progress*, Antwerp: The King Baudouin Foundation and the Belgian Administration for Development Co-operation (BADC).

ANDERSON, CHRISTOPHER J. – PASKEVICIUTE, AIDA (2006) How Ethnic and Linguistic Heterogeneity Influence the Prospects for Civil Society. A Comparative Study of Citizenship Behavior. *Journal of Politics*, Vol. 68, Issue 4 (Nov), pp. 783–802.

ANDERSEN, JOHN – SIIM, BIRTE (eds.) (2004) *The Politics of Inclusion and Empowerment: Gender, Class, and Citizenship*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

ANDERSEN, S. S. – BURNS, T. (1996) The European Union and the Erosion of Parliamentary Democracy: A Study of Postparliamentary Governance. In: Andersen, S. S. – Eliassen, K. A. (eds.) *The European Union: How Democratic Is It?*, London, SAGE.

ANDERSON, MARY (1996) Humanitarian NGOs in Conflict Intervention. In: Crocker, Chester – Hampson, Fen Osler – Aall, Pamela (eds.) *Managing Global Chaos – Sources of and Responses to International Conflict*. Washington D.C.: United States Institute of Peace Press.

ANHEIER, HELMUT K. (2004) *Civil Society: Measurement, Evaluation, Policy*. London: CIVICUS London: Sterling, VA: Earthscan Publications.

ANHEIER, HELMUT – GLASIUS, MARLIES – KALDOR, MARY (szerk.) (2004–) *Globalis civil társadalom I*. Budapest: Typotex.

ANHEIER, HELMUT – GLASIUS, MARLIES – KALDOR, MARY (szerk.) (2004–) *Globalis civil társadalom II*. Budapest: Typotex.

ANHEIER, HELMUT K. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *The Nonprofit Sector in West Germany : Definitions and Data Sources*. Part 1, no. 1 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad: cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector.

ANHEIER, HELMUT K. – KENDALL, JEREMY (eds.) (2001) *Third Sector Policy at the Crossroads : An International Nonprofit Analysis*. London, England: Routledge.

ANHEIER, HELMUT – THEMUDO, N. (2001) Organizational Forms of Global Civil Society: Implications of Going Global. In: Anheier, H. – Glasius, M. – Kaldor, M. (eds.) 2001. *Global Civil Society*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

ANHEINER, HELMUT – GLASIUS, MARLIES – KALDOR, MARY (eds.) (2001) *Global Civil Society 2001*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

(<http://www.tlyster.co.uk/pages/books-0009.html#civil>)
(<http://www.lse.ac.uk/Depts/global/Yearbook/outline.htm>)
(<http://www.lse.ac.uk/Depts/global/Yearbook/outline2002.htm>)

ANHEINER, HELMUT – GLASIUS, MARLIES – KALDOR, MARY (eds.) (2002) *Global Civil Society 2002*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

ANHEIER, HELMUT K. (2005) *A Dictionary of Civil Society, Philanthropy, and the Non-profit Sector*. London: New York: Routledge.

ANHEIER, HELMUT K. (2007) Reflections on the Concept and Measurement of Global Civil Society. *Voluntas*, Vol. 18, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 1–15.

APPLETON, LOUISE (2003) The Contribution of NPOs to Family Policy Formulation in EU Member and Applicant States. *Voluntas*, Vol. 14 (March) p. 79-103.

APTER, DAVID E. (1991) Institutionalism reconsidered. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43, pp. 463–482.

ARANGO, MANUEL (1997) *Democracy, Social Responsibility and Philanthropy*. IU Center on Philanthropy

ARATO, ANDREW (1981) Civil Society Against the State: Poland 1980–81. *Telos*, Jg. 14, Nr. 47, 23–47.

ARATO, ANDREW (1982) Empire vs. Civil Society: Poland 1981–82. *Telos*, Jg. 15, Nr. 50, pp. 19–48

ARATO, ANDREW (1989) Civil Society, History and Socialism: Reply to John Keane. *Praxis International*, Jg. 9, Heft 1/2, pp. 133–151

ARATO, ANDREW (1990) Revolution, Civil Society und Demokratie. *Transit. Europäische Revue*, Jg. 1, Heft 1, pp. 110–126.

ARATO, ANDREW (1993) Interpreting 1989. *Social Research*, Jg. 60, Heft 3, pp. 609–646.

ARATO, ANDREW (1994) Civil Society and Political Theory in the Work of Luhmann and Beyond. *New German Critique*, 1994, Heft 61, Winter, pp. 129–142.

ARATO, ANDREW (1994) The Rise, Decline and Reconstruction of the Concept of Civil Society, and Directions for Future Research. *Sociology and Democratic Studies*. The Graduate Faculty, New School, New York and Political Science Central European University Budapest, February 12.

ARATO, ANDREW (2000) *Civil Society, Constitution, and Legitimacy*. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield

ARATO, ANDREW – COHEN, J. (1988) Social Movements, Civil Society and the Problem of Sovereignty, *Praxis International*, Vol. 4. 3.

ARATO, ANDREW – COHEN, J. (1992) *Civil Society and Political Theory*. Cambridge, MIT Press.

- ARCHAMBAULT, EDITH – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *The Nonprofit Sector in France : A Summary*. Part 1, no. 2 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad: cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector.
- ARMONY, ARIEL C. (2004) *The Dubious Link: Civic Engagement and Democratization*. Stanford: Calif.: Stanford University Press.
- ARMSTRONG, CHARLES K. (ed.) (2002) *Korean Society: Civil Society, Democracy and the State*. London, Routledge
- ARMSTRONG, CHRIS (2006) Global Civil Society and the Question of Global Citizenship. *Voluntas*, Vol. 17, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 348-356.
- ARNDT, AGNES (2007) *Intellektuelle in der Opposition: Diskurse zur Zivilgesellschaft in der Volksrepublik Polen*. Campus Verlag.
- ARRUDA, MARCOS (1993) *NGOs and the World Bank: Possibilities and Limits of Collaboration*. Geneva: NGO Working Group on the World Bank.
- ARRUDA, MARCOS (1995) *NGOs and the World Bank: Is It Possible to Collaborate Critically?* Rio de Janeiro, PACS.
- ASCOLI, UGO – RANCI, COSTANZO (2002) *Dilemmas of the Welfare Mix: The New Structure of Welfare in an Era of Privatization* (Nonprofit and Civil Society Studies). Plenum Pub Corp.
- ASH, TIMOTHY GARTON (1998) Europe's Endangered Liberal Order. *Foreign Affairs* (March/April)
- ASHFORD, LORI A. (1995) New Perspectives on Population: Lessons from Cairo. *Population Bulletin*, Vol. 50, No. 1, pp. 1–44.
- ASHMAN, DARCY (2000) Strengthening North-South Partnerships: Addressing Structural Barriers to Mutual Influence. *IDR Reports* 16/14. ATTAC website: www.attac.org.
- ASHMAN, DARCY (2001) Strengthening North-South Partnerships for Sustainable Development. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 30 (March) pp. 74–98.
- ASHMAN, DARCY – ZWICK, ELIZABETH – BROWN, L. DAVID (1997) *Program Priorities and Operations : Experiences from Eight Organizations in Africa, Asia and Latin America*. New York, NY: Synergos Institute.
- ASHMAN, DARCY – BROWN, L. DAVID – ZWICK, ELIZABETH (1998) The Strength of Strong and Weak Ties: Building Social Capital for the Formation and Governance of Civil Society Resource Organizations. *Nonprofit Management & Leadership*, Vol. 9. (Winter) pp. 153–71.
- ASOCIACIÓN DE INVESTIGACIÓN Y ESPECIALIZACIÓN SOBRE TEMAS IBERO-AMERICANOS [AIETI] – CENTRO EUROPEO DE COOPERACIÓN INTERNACIONAL [CECI] (1995). *Propuesta de Financiación a la Comisión Europea : Preparación del Estudio*:

Situación y Perspectivas de la Cooperación de la Sociedad Civil de los Estados Miembros con América Latina. Madrid

ASSOCIATES IN RURAL DEVELOPMENT (1992) *The Concept of Governance and its Implications for AID's Development Assistance Program in Africa.* Prepared for the AID Africa Bureau under the Africa Bureau Democracy and Governance Program in Africa. Washington, DC: ARD, June

ASSOCIATION FOR RESEARCH ON NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS AND VOLUNTARY ACTION (ARNOVA) (1992) *Research Conference Abstracts.* Yale University, Institution for Social and Policy Studies, October

ASSOCIATION FOR RESEARCH ON NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS AND VOLUNTARY ACTION (ARNOVA) (1998) *The 27th Annual Conference Proceedings: Research Abstracts on Nonprofit Organizations, Voluntary Action, Philanthropy, and Civil Society.* Indianapolis

ASSUNANCAO, PEDRO (1993) *Government Policies and the Urban Informal Sector in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Comparative Study on Kenya, Tanzania, Mozambique and Angola.* World Development Research Programme Working Paper, Geneva: International Labour Office, March

ATIENO, ODHIAMBO, E. S (2004) Ethnic Cleansing and Civil Society in Kenya 1969-1992. *Journal of Contemporary African Studies*, Vol. 22, Issue 1 (Jan), pp. 29–42.

ATKINSON, J. (1986) *Australian Government Aid: Is It Being Misused by Business Interests?* Melbourne: Community Aid Abroad

ATKINSON, J. (1994) *Aid – Is There a Role for Business?* In Beyond Bretton Woods Forum, Sydney: AID/WATCH

AUSTRALIAN AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [AusAID]. *The Australian Government Approach to Good Governance and Participatory Development in the Aid Program.* Canberra, Australian Agency for International Development

AUSTRALIAN DEVELOPMENT STUDIES NETWORK [ADSN] (1994) *Retrospective on Australian Aid: Looking Back to Improve the Future,* Canberra: ADSN

AUSTRALIAN DEVELOPMENT STUDIES NETWORK [ADSN] (1994) *Review of the Effectiveness of The Global Multilateral Organisations in Australia's Development Cooperation Program.* Unpublished report by the Australian International Development Assistance Bureau, Canberra: the Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade and the Treasury

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLISHING SERVICE [AGPS] (1994) *Joint Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade. A Review of Australia's Efforts to Promote and Protect Human Rights.* Canberra: AGPS

AXFORD, BARRIE (2004) Global Civil Society or 'Networked Globality' Beyond the Territorialist and Societalist Paradigm. *Globalizations*, Vol. 1, Issue 2 (Dec), pp. 249–264.

AZARYA, VICTOR (1994) Civil Society and Disengagement in Africa. In: Harbeson, John, – Rothchild, Donald – Chazan, Naomi (eds.) *Civil Society and the State in Africa.* Boulder: Lynne Reinner

AYRES, JEFFREY – MACDONALD, LAURA (2005) Contested Political Visions on the Future of North America. What Role for Civil Society. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Washington DC, pp. 1–32. http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/4/2/5/3/pages42535/p42535-1.php

AYRES, JEFFREY – MACDONALD, LAURA (2006) NGOs and North American Regional Governance. Assessing the Role of Civil Society in the Deep Integration? Agenda. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–26. http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/0/0/8/4/pages100844/p100844-1.php

AYRES, JEFFREY M. (2004) Political Economy, Civil Society, and the Deep Integration Debate in Canada. *American Review of Canadian Studies*, Vol. 34, Issue 4 (Winter), pp. 621–647.

B

BABAJANIAN, BABKEN – FREIZER, SABINE – STEVENS, DANIEL (2005) Introduction. Civil society in Central Asia and the Caucasus. *Central Asian Survey*, Vol. 24, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 209–224.

BABAJANIAN, BABKEN V. (2005) Civic Participation in Post-Soviet Armenia. *Central Asian Survey*, Vol. 24, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 261–279.

BABCOCK, GLENYS A. (1995) Getting to Democracy. *Behind the Headlines*, Vol. 53, No. 1 (Autumn), pp. 1–16.

BĂDESCU, GABRIEL – SUM, PAUL – USLANER, ERIC M. (2004) Civil Society Development and Democratic Values in Romania and Moldova. *East European Politics & Societies*, Vol. 18, Issue 2 (Spring), pp. 316–341.

BĂDESCU, GABRIEL – SUM, PAUL (2005) Historical Legacies, Social Capital and Civil Society. Comparing Romania on a Regional Level. *Europe–Asia Studies*, Vol. 57 Issue 1 (Jan), pp. 117–133.

BADIE, BERTRAND (1991) Democracy and Religion: Logics of Culture and Logics of Action. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43 (August), pp. 511–22.

BAIOCCHI, GIANPAOLO – HELLER, PATRICK – SILVA, MARCELO KUNRATH (2008) Making Space for Civil Society. Institutional Reforms and Local Democracy in Brazil. *Social Forces*, Vol. 86, Issue 3 (Mar), pp. 911–936.

BAITENMANN, HELGA (1990) NGOs and the Afghan War: The Politicisation of Humanitarian Aid. *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 12, No. 1, January. pp. 62–85.

- BAKER, GIDEON (2002) *Civil Society and Democratic Theory: International Perspectives*. Routledge
- BAKER, GIDEON – CHANDLER, DAVID (eds.) (2005) *Global Civil Society. Contested Futures*. London: New York: Routledge
- BAKTI, ANDI FAISAL (2005) Islam and Modernity. Nurcholish Madjid's Interpretation of Civil Society, Pluralism, Secularization, and Democracy. *Asian Journal of Social Science*, Vol. 33, Issue 3, pp. 486–505.
- [BALÁKA, BETTINA et al.] (2006) *Macht, Recht, Global: Chancen für Sicherheit und Gerechtigkeit*. Wien: Ueberreuter
- BALDASSARRI, DELIA – DIANI, MARIO (2007) The Integrative Power of Civic Networks. *American Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 113, Issue 3 (Nov), pp. 735–780.
- BALLENTINE, KAREN (2002) International Assistance and the Development of Independent Mass Media in the Czech and Slovak Republics. In: Mendelson, Sarah E. – Glenn, John K. (eds.) *The Power and Limits of NGOs: A Critical Look at Building Democracy in Eastern Europe and Eurasia*. New York, Columbia University Press
- BALME, RICHARD (2007) Is there a European Civil Society? Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1-51.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/2/1/2/0/2/pages212027/p212027-1.php
- BAMBERGER, M. (1991) The Politics of Evaluation in Developing Countries. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, Vol. 14, pp. 325–339.
- BAN, IOANA (2006) The Chance for Civil Society in Central Asia or the Role of Islamic Movements in Shaping Political Modernity. *Romanian Journal of Political Science*, Vol. 6, Issue 2 (Winter), pp. 115–128.
- BANKOWSKI, Z. – CHRISTODOULIDIS, E. (1999) Citizenship Bound and Citizenship Unbound, In: Hutchings, K. – Dannreuther, R. (eds.) *Cosmopolitan Citizenship*. London, Macmillan.
- BANNISTER, REBECCA R. – WIRTH, JOHN D. – DOBELL, ROD (eds.). *The Role of Environmental Non-Governmental Organizations (ENGOs) in North America*. Santa Fe: The North American Institute
- BAOGANG, HE (1993) *The Dual Roles of Semi-Civil Society on Chinese Democracy*. Discussion Paper 327. Sussex: Institute of Development Studies
- BARATTA, JOSEPH PRESTON (1999) The International Federalist Movement: Toward Global Governance. *Peace & Change*, Vol. 24, No 3, July. pp. 340–372.
- BARBER, BENJAMIN R. (1995), *Jihad vs McWorld*, New York: Times Books
- BARBER, BENJAMIN R. (1996) An American Civic Forum: Civil Society between Market Individuals and the Political Community. *Social Philosophy and Policy* 13(1), Winter, pp. 269–283.

- BARBER, BENJAMIN R. (1998) *A Place for Us – How to Make Society Civil and Democracy Strong*. New York, Hill and Wang
- BARBER, BENJAMIN R. (2000) *Strong Democracy. Participatory Politics for a New Age*. Los Angeles, UCLA Press
- BARBER, BENJAMIN R. (2001) *Globalism Nightmare or Global Civil Society? Freedom in the World 2000–2001*
<http://www.freedomhouse.org/research/freeworld/2001/essay2text.htm>
- BARBER, BENJAMIN R. (2002) *The Future of Civil Society*.
<http://civnet.org/civitas/barber.htm>
- BARBER, MARTIN – BOWIE, CAMERON (2008) How International NGOs Could do Less Harm and more Good. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 18, Issue 6 (Nov), pp. 748–754.
- BARBIERI, WILLIAM A. – MAGLIOLA, ROBERT – WINSLOW, ROSEMARY (eds.) (2004) *Civil Society: who Belongs?* Washington, D.C.: Council for Research in Values and Philosophy.
- BARCLAY, ALBERT H. JR. et al (1993) *Development Through PVOs and NGOs: Assessment Design*. Washington: USAID/POL/CDIE/E/POA, Operations and Management Sector Working Group, April 1993.
- BARDHAN, K. (1994) Women and Rural Poverty: Some Asian Cases. In: Quibria, M. G. (ed.). *Rural Poverty in Asia: Priority Issues and Policy Options*. Hong Kong: Asian Development Bank, Oxford University Press
- BARKAN, J. (1990) *Nurturing Civil Society from Below: Local Voluntary Associations and State Responses in African and South Asia*. Paper presented at the African Studies Association Meeting, Baltimore, November 1–4.
- BARKAN, JOEL D. – McNULTY, MICHAEL L. – AYENI, M. A. O. (1991) ‘Hometown’ Voluntary Associations, Local Development, and the Emergence of Civil Society in Western Nigeria. *The Journal of Modern African Studies* 29 (3): 457–, September
- BARKAN, JOEL D. – OTTAWAY, MARINA (1994) Democratization and Civil Society. Prepared for the Democracy Roundtable Series. Washington, DC: Overseas Development Council
- BARRAT, PATRICE (2006/2007) One Life is Worth Another. A Second Wind for the United Nations and Civil Society. *UN Chronicle*, Vol. 43, Issue 4 (Dec/Feb), pp. 15–17.
- BARRAITA, JOSEPH PRESTON (1999) The International Federalist Movement – Toward Global Governance. *Peace & Change*, Vol. 24. No. 3.
- BARRETT, G. (1989) *World Bank and IMF Conditionality: An ACFOA Proposal for Development Conditionality*. Canberra: Australian Council for Overseas Aid
- BATAILLON, GILLES (1993) L'action humanitaire des ONG françaises en Amérique centrale: entre bureaucratie humanitariste et nouvelle vision de l'humanité [The humanitarian action of French NGOs in Central America: between humanitarian

- bureaucracy and a new vision of mankind]. *Cultures et Conflicts*, Vol. 11, automne pp. 63–76.
- BARTELSON, JENS (2006) Making Sense of Global Civil Society. *European Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 12, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 371–395.
- BATISTA, ISRAEL (1993) *Civil Society: A Paradigm or a New Slogan?* United Church. [unpublished manuscript]
- BATLIWALA, SRILATHA (2002) Grassroots Movements as Transnational Actors – Implications for Global Civil Society. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13. (December), pp. 393–409.
- BATLIWALA, SRILATHA – BROWN, L. DAVID (eds.) (2006) *Transnational Civil Society: an Introduction*. Bloomfield, CT: Kumarian Press.
- BAUER, RUDOLPH (1990) Voluntarism, Nongovernmental Organizations, and Public Policy in the Third Reich. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 19 (Fall) pp. 199–214.
- BAXI, U. (1991) From Human Rights to the Right to be Human, in Kothari, S. – Sethi, H. *Rethinking Human Rights*, New York: New Horizons Press, pp. 151–166.
- BAWER, BRUCE (2006) *While Europe Slept: How Radical Islam is Destroying the West from Within*. New York: Broadway Books.
- BAXTER, VICTORIA (2005) Civil Society Promotion of Truth, Justice, and Reconciliation in Chile. *Villa Peace & Change*, Vol. 30, Issue 1 (Jan), pp. 120–136.
- BAYART, JEAN-FRANÇOIS (1986) Civil Society in Africa. In: Chabal, Patrick ed., *Political Domination in Africa*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press
- BAYART, JEAN-FRANÇOIS (1993) *The State in Africa: The Politics of the Belly*, London, Longman
- BAYAT, ASEF (1997). Un-civil Society: the Politics of the ‘Informal People’. *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 18, No. 1, pp. 53–72.
- BAYER, JÓZSEF – JODY JENSEN (eds.) (2007) *From Transition to Globalization. New Challenges for Politics, the Media and Society*. Budapest: MTA Politikai Tudományok Intézet.
- BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY – FERRINGTON, JOHN Governments, NGOs, and Agricultural Development: Perspectives on Changing Inter-Organizational Relationships. *The Journal of Development Studies* 29 (2).
- BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY – RIDDELL, ROGER (1995) The Direct Funding of Southern NGOs by Donors: New Agendas and Old Problems. *Journal of International Development*, Vol. 7, number 6, pp. 879–893.
- BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY (1995) *Relaciones ONGs y Estado en Desarrollo Sostenible en Colombia*. Seminario Taller Internacional, Maestría en Desarrollo Sostenible de Sistemas Agrarios. CINEP-IICA, Convenio Universidad Javeriana, CIPAV, IMCA, Qué Futuro Para las ONGs? pp. 105–149.

- BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY (1996) Improving NGO-government relations in agricultural development. *Annual Narrative Report*, UK, IIED, April 1995 – March 1996.
- BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY [et al.] (1997) From Chaos the Strength? Social Capital, Rural People's Organizations and Sustainable Rural Development. Rome, FAO <http://www.fao.org/montes/for/forc/plural/2/bebbin.htm>
- BECH DYRBERG, TORBEN (1990) Stat og civilsamfund – den sociale ordens politiske konstitution [State and civil society – the political constitution of the social order]. *Politica*, Vol. 22, No. 2. pp. 160–175.
- BECK, TAYLOR (2007) Social Capital & Exclusive Civil Society. Social Movement Formation in Ecuador. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- BECK, ULRICH (1998) *Democracy Without Enemies*. Cambridge, Polity Press
- BEINER, RONALD (ed.) (1995) *Theorizing Citizenship*. Albany, State University of New York Press
- BEINER, RONALD (2003) *Liberalism, Nationalism, Citizenship – Essays on the Problem of Political Community*. Vancouver, UBC Press
- BEITO, DAVID T. – GORDON, PETER – TABARROK, ALEXANDER (2002) *The Voluntary City: Choice, Community, and Civil Society* (Economics, Cognition, and Society). University of Michigan Press
- BÉJA, JEAN-PHILIPPE (2006) The Changing Aspects of Civil Society in China. *Social Research*, Vol. 73, Issue 1 (Spring), pp. 53–74.
- BEJAR, HECTOR (1997) Non-governmental Organisations and Philanthropy : The Peruvian Case. *Voluntas*, Vol. 8 (December) p. 371–385.
- BELL, CHRISTINE – O'ROURKE, CATHERINE (2007) The People's Peace? Peace Agreements, Civil Society, and Participatory Democracy. *International Political Science Review*, Vol. 28, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 293–324.
- BELLAMY R. – WARLEIGH, A. (1998) From an Ethics of Integration to an Ethics of Participation: Citizenship and the Future of the European Union. *Millennium*, Vol. 27, No. 3, pp. 447–70.
- BELLAMY, R. – CASTIGLIONE, D. (1999) *Democracy, Sovereignty and the Constitution of the European Union: The Republican Alternative to Liberalism*, EurCit Working Papers, No. 99/1.
- BELLONI, ROBERTO (2006) Civil Society in War-to-Democracy Transitions. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–32. http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/9/8/9/9/pages98992/p98992-1.php
- BELLONI, ROBERTO (2007) Civil Society and Peacebuilding in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Northern Ireland. Conference Papers -- International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–25.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/8/0/8/4/pages180842/p180842-1.php

BELLONI, ROBERTO (2007) *State Building and International Intervention in Bosnia*. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon ; New York, NY: Routledge

BENCHMARK ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTING (1995) *Democratic Global Civil Governance: Report of the 1995 Benchmark Survey of NGOs*. Commissioned by the Royal Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Oslo Norway

BENESSAIEH, AFEF (2005) Civilizing Civil Society? Transnational Agendas in Local Repertoires in the Case of Chiapas. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Istanbul, pp. 1–22.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/7/0/7/8/pages70787/p70787-1.php

BENHABIB, SEYLA (2002) *The Claims of Culture: Equality and Diversity in the Global Era*. Princeton University Press

BERÉNYI, ZOLTÁN (1999) *Constitutional Democracy and Civil Society in Post-communist Hungary*. Budapest: Research Center of Ethno-regional Studies at the Institut for Political Science of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences

BERÉNYI, ZOLTÁN (2001) *Democratic Values and Civic Culture in Hungary*. Budapest, Institute for Political Science of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences

BERGER, GUY (1989) *La société civile et son discours* (I et II). (Civil society and its discourse). *Commentaire*, Vol. 46, été: pp. 271–278; Vol. 47, automne: pp. 517–523.

BERGER, JULIA (2003) Religious Nongovernmental Organizations : An Exploratory Analysis. *Voluntas*, Vol. 14 (March) pp. 15-39.

BERGESEN, ALBERT J. (2007) Evidence of Global Civil Society. *Globalizations*, Vol. 4, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 309–311.

BERKELEY, BILL (1996) An encore for chaos? *Atlantic Monthly* February, pp. 30–36.

BERMAN, SHERI (1996) Civil Society and the Collapse of the Weimar Republic. *World Politics*, Vol. 49, No. 3, April, pp. 401–429.

BERMEO, NANCY – NORD, PHILIP (eds.) (2000) *Civil Society Before Democracy – Lessons from Nineteenth-century Europe*. Lanham, Boulder, New York, Rowman & Littlefield Publ.

BERNARD, AMANDA – HELMICH, HENNY – LEHNING, PERCY B. (eds.) *Civil Society and International Development*. North-South Centre of the Council of Europe – Development Centre of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, Paris. (Development Centre Studies)

BERNHARD, MICHAEL (1993) Civil Society and Democratic Transition in East Central Europe. *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 108, No. 2.

- BERNHARD, MICHAEL (1996) Civil Society after the First Transition. *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, Vol. 29. No. 3. pp. 309–330.
- BERNHARD, MICHAEL – KARAKOÇ, EKREM (2007) Civil Society and the Legacies of Dictatorship. *World Politics*, Vol. 59, Issue 4 (Jul), pp. 539–567.
- BERTELSMANN STIFTUNG (1999) *Civic Engagement in the Atlantic Community*. Gütersloh, Bertelsmann Stiftung
- BESCHEL, ROBERT P. JR. (1991) *Foundation Grantmaking Relating to Central Europe and the Soviet Union*. A report to the Ford Foundation, the Pew Charitable Trusts and the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, January
- BFÄS, MORTEN (1997) *Building Social Capital in the Line of Fire: The Role of Transnational Civil Society in Sierra Leone*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18–22 March, 1997.
- BHALA, S. (1994) *Free Societies, Free Markets and Social Welfare*. Paper presented at Nobel Symposium on Democracy, Uppsala University, Sweden, August.
- BIBIC, ADOLF – GRAZIANO, GIGI (1994) *Civil Society, Political Society, Democracy*. Ljubljana? Slovenian Political Science Association
- BICKFORD, LOUIS (1995) Civil Society and Its Applicability in the Third World. *Review Articles section of Labour, Capital and Society*, 28:2, November, pp. 203–214.
- BIDELEUX, ROBERT (2007) ‘Making Democracy Work’ in the Eastern Half of Europe. Explaining and Conceptualising Divergent Trajectories of Post-communist Democratisation. *Perspectives on European Politics & Society*, Vol. 8, Issue 2 (Aug), pp. 109–130.
- BIDET, ERIC (2002) Explaining the Third Sector in South Korea, *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (June) pp. 131–47.
- BIEKART, KEES – JELSMA, MARTIN (1994) *Peasants beyond Protest in Central America: Challenges for ASOCODE, Strategies Towards Europe*. Amsterdam: Transitional Institute
- BIEKART, KEES (1995) *Strengthening Intermediary Roles in Civil Society: Experiences from Central America*. Paper presented at INTRAC-seminar ‘NGOs, Civil Society, and the State,’ Oxford, Somerville College, 12–15 December 1995.
- BIEKART, KEES (1999) *The Politics of Civil Society Building: European Private Aid Agencies and Democratic Transitions in Central America*, Utrecht, International Books
- BIFFL, GUDRUN (2002) *Die Rolle zivilgesellschaftlicher Institutionen und des Gender Mainstreaming bei der Bekämpfung von sozial- und gesellschaftspolitischer Benachteiligung*. Wien, Österreichisches Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung
- BIGGS S. D. – NEAME, A. (1994) *NGOs Negotiating Room for Manoeuvre: Reflections concerning Autonomy and Accountability within the New Policy Agenda*. Paper presented to the workshop ‘NGO Effectiveness and Accountability,’ Manchester, June 27–29.

- BILLIS, DAVID – HARRIS, MARGARET (1992) Taking the Strain of Change : UK Local Voluntary Agencies Enter the Post-Thatcher Period. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 21 (Fall) pp. 211–25.
- BILNEY, G. (1993) *Poverty reduction and economic growth in Australia's development cooperation program*. Ministerial Policy Paper and Fourth Annual Report to Parliament on Australia's Overseas Development Cooperation Program. Canberra: AGPS
- BILNEY, G. (1994) Good Governance and Participatory Development in Australia's Aid Program. *Development Bulletin*, Vol. 32, pp. 16–19.
- BIRNBAUM, KARL E (1991) Civil society and government policy in a new Europe. *The World Today*, Vol. 47, No. 5, May, pp. 84–85.
- BIRNBAUM, PIERRE (1991) Catholic Identity and Universal Suffrage: the French Experience. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43 (August), pp. 571–82.
- BIRTEK, FARUK – DRAGONAS, THALIA (eds.) (2005) *Citizenship and the Nation-State in Greece and Turkey*. London: New York: Routledge
- BLAHÓ, ANDRÁS (szerk.) (2008) *Tanulmányok Palánkai Tibor akadémikus 70. születésnapja tiszteletére*. Budapest: Budapesti Corvinus Egyetem Világgazdasági Tanszék
- BLAIR, HARRY – BOOTH, JOHN et al (1995) *Civil Society and Democratic Development in El Salvador: A CDIE assessment*. Mimeo, Washington, DC, USAID.
- BLAIR, HARRY (1993) *Doing Democracy in the Third World: Developing and Applied Theory of Civil Society*. Paper for annual meeting of the American Political Science Association, Washington, 2–5 September
- BLAIR, HARRY (2005) Civil Society and Propoor Initiatives in Rural Bangladesh. Finding a Workable Strategy. *World Development*, Vol. 33, Issue 6 (Jun), pp. 921–936.
- BLAIR, HARRY – HANSEN, GARY (1994) Weighing in on the Scales of Justice: Strategic Approaches for Donor-supported Rule of Law Programs. *USAID Program and Operations Assessment Report No. 7*, Washington: USAID, Office of Evaluation, CDIE February
- BLANEY, DAVID L. – PASHA, MUSTAPHA KAMAL (1993) Civil Society and Democracy in the Third World: Ambiguities and Historical Possibilities. *Studies in Comparative International Development*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (Spring), pp. 3–24.
- BLAU, JUDITH R. (ed.) (2004) *The Blackwell Companion to Sociology*. Malden: Blackwell
- BLOEM, RENATE (2001) The role of NGOs in the Age of a Democratic Civil Society. *Coalition of NGOs* (September 28)
(<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/policymk/select/2001/0927congo.htm>)
- BLUM, LEONOR (2001) International NGOs and the Guatemalan Peace Accords. *Voluntas*, Vol. 12 (December) pp. 327–53.
- BOB, CLIFFORD (2005) Dynamics of Power in Global Civil Society. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Istanbul, pp. 1–36.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/7/0/4/3/pages70439/p70439-1.php

BOB, DANIEL E. – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE – INDEPENDENT SECTOR (1990) *Corporate Citizenship Among Japanese-affiliated Companies in the United States*. Part 5, no. 2 of *The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad : cross-cultural perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

[BODA, EDIT (szerk.)] (2004) *IV. Civil Fórum 2002. A civil társadalom és az önépítkező intézményfejlesztés*. Kolozsvár: Alapítvány az Erdélyi Magyar Civil Szervezetekért

BÓDI, GÁBOR (2004) *Versenyhelyzetben. A civil szervezetek forrásszerzési lehetőségei az Európai Unióban*. Budapest: Századvég

BOGGS, CARL (2001) *Economic Globalization and Political Atrophy. Democracy & Nature*, Vol. 7, No. 2. pp. 303–316.

BOJICIC-DZELILOVIC, VESNA (2007) *Civil Society and Human Security in the Balkans*. Conference Papers -- International Studies Association, Annual Meeting

BOLI, JOHN – THOMAS, GEORGE (1997) *World Culture in the World Polity: A Century of International Non-governmental Organizations. American Sociological Review*, Vol. 62. No. 2, pp. 171–190.

BOLI, JOHN – THOMAS, GEORGE (1999) *Constructing World Culture: International Non-governmental Organizations Since 1875*. Stanford, Stanford University Press.

BOLTON, MATTHEW – JEFFREY, ALEX (2008) *The Politics of NGO Registration in International Protectorates: the Cases of Bosnia and Iraq. Disasters*, Vol. 32, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 586–608.

BOND, M. (2000) *The Backlash Against NGOs. Prospect Magazine* (April).

BOND, PATRICK (2006) *Civil Society on Global Governance. Facing Up to Divergent Analysis, Strategy, and Tactics. Voluntas*, Vol. 17, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 357–369.

BOOTH, D. (1995) *Alternatives in Restructuring of State-Society Relations: Research Issues of Tropical Africa. IDS Bulletin*, Vol. 18, No. 4, pp. 23–30.

BOOTH, JOHN A.- RICHARD, PATRICIA BAYER (2004) *Social Capital Formation in Central America. Context versus Intensity of Civil Society Involvement*. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1-17.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/8/3/6/2/pages83629/p83629-1.php

BORNSTEIN, DAVID (1999) *A Force Now in the World, Citizens Flex Social Muscle. New York Times* (July 10)
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/issues/bornstei.htm>

BÖRÖCZ, JÓZSEF (2000) *Informality and Nonprofits in East Central European Capitalism. Voluntas*, Vol. 11 (June) pp. 123–140.

- BORON, ATELIO (2005) Civil Society and Democracy. The Zapatista Experience. *Development*, Vol. 48, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 29–34.
- BOROUMAND, LADAN (2007) The Untold Story of the Fight for Human Rights. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 18, Issue 4 (Oct), pp. 64–79.
- BOTAN, CARL H. – TAYLOR, MAUREEN (2005) The Role of Trust in Channels of Strategic Communication for Building Civil Society. *Journal of Communication*, Vol. 55, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 685–702.
- BOUDREAU, JULIE-ANNE (2007) Making New Political Spaces. Mobilizing Spatial Imaginaries, Instrumentalizing Spatial Practices, and Strategically Using Spatial Tools. *Environment & Planning A*, Vol. 39, Issue 11 (Nov), pp. 2593–2611.
- BOULDING, ELISE. (ed.) (1994) *Building Peace in the Middle East: Challenges for States and Civil Society*. New York, Lynne Rienner Publishers
- BOURDIEU, PIERRE (1998) *Acts of Resistance: Against the New Myths of our Time*. Cambridge, Polity Press
- BOURNE, RICHARD (2004) The Commonwealth and Civil Society. Deepening Foundations, or Appreciating Limits? *Round Table*, Vol. 93, Issue 376 (Sep), pp. 547–560.
- BOUWEN, PIETER (2007) Competing for Consultation. Civil Society and Conflict Between the European Commission and the European Parliament. *West European Politics*, Vol. 30, Issue 2 (Mar), pp. 265–284.
- BOWDEN, BRETT (2006) Civil Society, the State, and the Limits to Global Civil Society. *Global Society. Journal of Interdisciplinary International Relations*, Vol. 20, Issue 2 (Apr), pp. 155–178.
- BOWDEN, P. (1990) NGOs in Asia: Issues in Development. *Public Administration and Development*, Vol. 10.
- BOYD, RICHARD (2004) Michael Oakeshott on Civility, Civil Society and Civil Association. *Political Studies*, Vol. 52, Issue 3 (Oct), pp. 603–622.
- BOZÓKI, ANDRÁS – SÜKÖSD, MIKLÓS (1993) Civil Society and Populism in the Eastern European Democratic Transitions. *Praxis International*, 13, pp. 224–41.
- BRAMAN, SANDRA – SREBERNY-MOHAMMADI, ANNABELLE (1996) *Globalization, Communication, and Transnational Civil Society*. International Association for Mass Communication Research. (IAMCR series) Cresskill, Hampton Press
- BRANDT, WILLY (ED.) (1980) *North-South: a Programme for Survival. Report of the Independent Commission on International Development Issues*. (Pan world affairs series). London, Pan Books
- BRANNAN, TESSA – JOHN, PETER – STOKER, GERRY (eds.) (2007) *Re-energizing Citizenship: Strategies for Civil Renewal*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire; New York: Palgrave

- BRATTON, MICHAEL (1986) Beyond the State: Civil Society and Associational Life in Africa. *World Politics*, Vol. 41, No. 3 (April), pp. 407–430.
- BRATTON, MICHAEL – HYDEN, G. (eds.) (1992) *Governance and Politics in Africa*, Boulder CO: Lynne Rienner
- BRATTON, MICHAEL – VAN DE WALLE, N. (1991) Popular Protest and Political Reform in Africa, in Hyden, G. – Bratton, M. (eds.) *Governance and politics in Africa*. Boulder: Lynne Rienner
- BRATTON, MICHAEL (1994) Civil Society and Political Transitions in Africa. In: Haberson, John D. – Rothchild, Donald – Chazan, Naomi (eds.) *Civil Society and the State in Africa*. Boulder and London: Lynne Rienner
- BRATTON, MICHAEL (1994) Non-Governmental Organizations in Africa: Can They Influence Public Policy? In: Sandberg, Eva (ed.), *The Changing Politics of Non-Governmental Organizations and African States*. Westport: Praeger
- BRATTON, MICHAEL (1994) Peasant-state Relations in Postcolonial Africa: Patterns of Engagement and Disengagement. In: Migdal, J. – Kohli, A. – Shue, V. (eds.), *State Power and Social Forces*, Cambridge University Press, pp. 231–254.
- BRATTON, MICHAEL (1994). Civil Society and Political Transition in Africa. *IDR Reports*, Vol. 11, No. 6, Boston
- BREDSHAW, SARAH – LINNEKER, BRIAN (2003) Civil Society Responses to Poverty Reduction Strategies in Nicaragua. *Progress in Development Studies*, Vol. 3, Issue 2. pp. 147–158.
- BRENNAN, BRID – OLIVET, CECILIA (2007) Global Social Policy Forum. Regionalisms Futures. The Challenges for Civil Society. *Global Social Policy*, Vol. 7, Issue 3 (Dec), pp. 267-270.
- BRENNAN, GEOFFREY – PETTIT, PHILIP (2006) *The Economy of Esteem : An Essay on Civil and Political Society*. Oxford: Oxford University Press
- BRETT, E. A. (1993) Voluntary Agencies as Development Organizations: Theorizing the Problem of Efficiency and Accountability. *Development and Change*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (April), pp. 269–304.
- BREUNING, MARIJKE (1995) Words and Deeds: Foreign Assistance Rhetoric and Policy Behavior in the Netherlands, Belgium, and the United Kingdom. *International Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 39, No. 2 (June), pp. 235–254.
- BRINKERHOFF, DERICK W. (1997) *Democratic Governance and Sectoral Linkages*. Abt, Associates, for Implementing Policy Change Project, USAID, Washington, DC.
- BRINKERHOFF, DERICK W. (1999) Exploring State – Civil Society Collaboration : Policy Partnerships in Developing Countries. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 28 (Supplement) pp. 59–86.

- BRINKERHOFF, JENNIFER M. (2003) Donor-funded Government-NGO Partnership for Public Service Improvement : Cases from India and Pakistan. *Voluntas*, Vol. 14 (March) pp. 105–22.
- BRINTON, ASPEN (2007) Civil Society Beyond Democracy. The Case of the Anti-Communist Dissidents. Conference Papers -- American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp.1-69.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/2/1/2/0/4/pages212049/p212049-1.php
- BRIX, EMIL – NAUTZ, JÜRGEN – POIER, KLAUS (Hg.) (2006) *Die österreichische Verfassungsdiskussion und die Zivilgesellschaft*. Wien: Passagen Verlag
- BROCK, KATHY L. (2002) Democracy is Coming : The New Interest in NGOs, Civil Society and the Third Sector. *Philanthropist/Le Philanthrope*, Vol. 18 (February) pp. 263–271.
- BRODY, DEBORAH – INDEPENDENT SECTOR (1990) From Alms to Zakat. *Foundation News*, Vol. 31 (July–August) pp. 59–61.
- BRODY, DEBORAH – BORIS, ELIZABETH TROCOLLI – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Philanthropy and Charity in the Soviet Union*. Part 8, no. 3 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad : cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- BROERS, LAURENCE (2005) After the 'Revolution'. Civil Society and the Challenges of Consolidating Democracy in Georgia. *Central Asian Survey*, Vol. 24, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 333–350.
- BROMLEY, E. BLAKE – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *The Legal Differences Between Charitable Foundations in Canada and the United States*. Part 7, no. 1 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad : cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- BROOK, T. – FROLIC, B.M. (1997) *Civil Society in China*. Armon, Sharpe
- BROWERS, MICHAELLE L. (2006) *Democracy and Civil Society in Arab Political Thought : Transcultural Possibilities*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press
- BROWN, L. DAVID – ASHMAN, DARCY (1996) Participation, Social Capital and Intersectoral Problem Solving: African and Asian Cases. *World Development*, Vol. 32, No. 3.
- BROWN, L. DAVID (1997) *Report by Southern NGO Capacity Building Issues as Observed by Nine NGO Support Organizations*, Institute for Development Research, Boston
- BROWN, L. DAVID – MOORE, MARK H. (2001) Accountability, Strategy, and International Nongovernmental Organizations. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 30 (September) pp. 569–587.

- BROWN, L. DAVID – KALEGAONKAR, ARCHANA (2002) Support Organizations and the Evolution of the NGO Sector. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 31 (June) pp. 231–258.
- BROWN, L. DAVID – TIMMER, VANESSA (2006) Civil Society Actors as Catalysts for Transnational Social Learning. *Voluntas*, Vol. 17, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 1–16.
- BROWN, L. DAVID (2008) *Creating Credibility : Legitimacy and Accountability for Transnational Civil Society*. Sterling, VA: Kumarian Press
- BRUBAKER, ROGERS (1996) *Nationalism Reframed: Nations and the National Question*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- BRUBAKER, ROGERS (2006) *Nationalist Politics and Everyday Ethnicity in a Transylvanian Town*. Princeton University Press
- BRUCKER, MATTHIAS (2007) Trans-national Actors in Democratizing States. The Case of German Political Foundations in Ukraine. *Journal of Communist Studies & Transition Politics*, Vol. 23, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 296–319.
- BRUDNEY, JEFFREY L. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Volunteer Involvement in the Public Sector : Emerging Issues*. Part 2, no. 2 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad: cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- BRUNNENGRÄBER, ACHIM – KLEIN, ANSGAR – WALK, HEIKE (Hrsg.) (2005) *NGOs im Prozess der Globalisierung: mächtige Zwerge, umstrittene Riesen*. Wiesbaden: VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften
- BRUNO, JOBERT – KOHLER-KOCH, BEATE (eds.) (2008) *Changing Images of Civil Society : from Protest to Government*. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon ; New York: Routledge
- BRUYN, SEVERYN T. (2005) *A Civil Republic: Beyond Capitalism and Nationalism*. Bloomfield, CT: Kumarian Press
- BRYANT, CHRISTOPHER G. A. – MOKRZYCKI, EDMUND (eds.) (1995) *Democracy, Civil Society and Pluralism in Comparative Perspective: Poland, Great Britain and the Netherlands*. Warsawa, IfS Publ.
- BRYANT, CHRISTOPHER G. A. (1992) Civil Society and Pluralism: A Conceptual Analysis. *Sisyphus*; 1992, 8, 1, pp. 103–119.
- BRYANT, CHRISTOPHER G. A. (1993). Social Self-organization, Civility and Sociology: a Comment on Kumar's 'Civil Society'. *British Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 44, No. 3, September, pp. 397–401.
- BRYANT, CHRISTOPHER G. A. (1994) A Further Comment on Kumar's 'Civil society'. *British Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 45, No. 3, September, pp. 497–499.
- BRYSK, ALISON (2005) *Human Rights and Private Wrongs: Constructing Global Civil Society*. New York: Routledge

- BUCKO, MICHAL – GERSTLEY, LORI (1997) *Marketing : a how-to guide*. English edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- BUCKO, MICHAL – GERSTLEY, LORI (1997) *Marketing : a how-to guide [in Bulgarian]*. Bulgarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies. 1997. 32 p.
- BUCKO, MICHAL – GERSTLEY, LORI (1997) *Marketing : a how-to guide [in Czech]*. Czech edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- BUCKO, MICHAL – GERSTLEY, LORI (1997) *Marketing : a how-to guide [in Hungarian]*. Hungarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- BUCKO, MICHAL – GERSTLEY, LORI (1997) *Marketing : a how-to guide [in Polish]*. Polish edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- BUCKO, MICHAL – GERSTLEY, LORI (1997) *Marketing : a how-to guide [in Slovene]*. Slovenian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- BUDIMAN, A. (1990) *State and Civil Society in Indonesia*. Clayton, Victoria, Centre of South East Asian Studies, Monash University
- BUENFIL-BURGOS, ROSA (1991) *Bureaucracy and Civil Society in Mexico Today: Towards a New Hegemonic Form*. Department of Government, University of Essex
- BUIJTENHUIS, R. – RIJNIERSE, E. (1993) *Democratization in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Review of the Literature*. Research Report 51, Leiden: African Studies Centre.
- BULLAIN, NILDA – PAJAS, PETR (1999) What Level of Accountability/regulation is Appropriate for Public Benefit Organizations? *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 2 (September)
- BULLION, ALAN (2005) Civil Society and the Peace Process in Sri Lanka. *Civil Wars*, Vol. 7, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 117–119.
- BULMER, MARTIN – REES, M. ANTHONY (1996) *Citizenship Today. The Contemporary Relevance of T. H. Marshall*. UCL Press
- BUNCE, VALERIE (2008) The Tasks of Democratic Transition and Transferability. *Orbis*, Vol. 52, Issue 1 (Jan), pp. 25–40.
- BURBIDGE, JOHN (ed.) (1998) *Beyond Prince and Merchant – Citizen Participation and the Rise of Civil Society*. New York, Pact Publications
- BURKE, LAUREN (2002) “WSIS and the Convergence of Frames” – A Research Concept ICT 700: Transnational Activism and the Globalization of Information and Communications Technology Policy
<http://dcc.syr.edu/ford/course/LBurke.htm>

- BURLINGAME, DWIGHT F. – DIAZ, WILLIAM A. – ILCHMAN, WARREN (eds.) (1997) *Capacity for Change? The Nonprofit World in the Age of Devolution*. IU Center on Philanthropy.
- BURNELL, PETER (1991) *Charity Politics and the Third World*. Hemel Hempstead: Harvester Wheatsheaf
- BURNELL, PETER (1994) Good Government and Democratization: A Sideways Look at Aid and Conditionality. *Democratization*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (Autumn)
- BURNELL, PETER – CALVERT, PETER (eds.) (2004) *Civil Society in Democratization*. London: Portland: Frank Cass.
- BURNELL, PETER – RANDALL, VICKY (eds.) (2008) *Politics in the Developing World*. Oxford: New York: Oxford University Press
- BURRAGE, MICHAEL (2007) *Class Formation, Civil Society and the State: a Comparative Analysis of Russia, France, UK and the US*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- BURRIS, DEENA (2007) NGOs and Multi-layered Management of Protected Resources in Belize and Malaysia. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 17, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 439–444.
- BUSH, EVELYN L. (2007) Measuring Religion in Global Civil Society. *Social Forces*, Vol. 85, Issue 4 (Jun), pp. 1645–1665.
- BUTERBAUGH, KEVIN (2007) Tocqueville and the Idea of a Global Civil Society. Conference Papers – New England Political Science Association, Annual Meeting
- BUTERBAUGH, KEVIN (2007) Tocqueville and the Idea of a Global Civil Society. Conference Papers – Northeastern Political Science Association
- BUTKOVIĆ, HRVOJE (2004) European Union and its Civil Society: A Neverending Search for Accountability. *Politička Misao. Croatian Political Science Review*, Vol. 41, Issue 5, pp. 95–103.
- BUTTERFIELD, JIM – WEIGLE, MARCIA A. (1992) Civil Society in Reforming Communist Regimes: The Logic of Emergence. *Comparative Politics* 25(1), October pp. 1–23.
- BUTTIGIEG, JOSEPH (2006) The Impoverishment of Civil Society. *boundary 2*, Vol. 33, Issue 3 (Fall), pp. 125–134.
- BUTTIGIEG, JOSEPH A. (2005) The Contemporary Discourse on Civil Society. A Gramscian Critique. *boundary 2*, Spring 2005, Vol. 32, Issue 1 (Spring), pp. 33–52,
- BUZAN, BARRY (2003) An English School Perspective on Global Civil Society. Unpublished paper quoted in John Keane, *Global Civil Society*. p. 10.



CABALLERO-ANTHONY, MELY (2004) Non-state Regional Governance Mechanism for Economic Security. The Case of the ASEAN Peoples' Assembly. *Pacific Review*, Vol. 17, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 567–585.

CAGNON, V. P. (2002) International NGOs in Bosnia Herzegovina: Attempting to Build Civil Society. In: Mendelson, Sarah E. – Glenn, John K. (eds.) *The Power and Limits of NGOs: A Critical Look at Building Democracy in Eastern Europe and Eurasia*. New York, Columbia University Press

CAHOONE, LAWRENCE E. (2000) Civic Meetings, Cultural meanings. In: Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.) *Civility*, Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press. (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion)

CAHOONE, LAWRENCE E. (2002) *Civil Society – The Conservative Meaning of Liberal Politics*, Malden, Blackwell Publ.

CALHOUN, CRAIG (1992) *Habermas and the Public Sphere*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press

CALHOUN, CRAIG (1993) Civil Society and the Public Sphere. *Public Culture* 5, 2, Winter, pp. 267–280.

CALHOUN, CRAIG (1993) Nationalism and Civil Society: Democracy, Diversity and Self-determination. *International Sociology*, Vol. 8, No. 4, December pp. 387–411.

CALLAHAN, W. A. (1996) Rescripting East/West Relations, Rethinking Asian Democracy, *Pacific Review*, No. 8. pp. 1–25.

CALLANTA, RUTH S. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *The Management of Corporate Philanthropy in the Philippines*. Part 5, no. 4 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad : cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

CAMILLERI, J. A. (1994) Human Rights, Cultural Diversity and Conflict Resolution: The Asia Pacific Context. *Pacific Review*, No. 6, pp. 17–41.

CAMMAERTS, BART (2006) The Convention on the Future of Europe. Civil society and the Use of the Internet in European Decision-making Processes. *Journal of European Integration*, Vol. 28, Issue 3 (Jul), pp. 225–245.

CAMPBELL, WILL (1996) *The Potential for Donor Mediation in NGO-State Relations: An Ethiopian Case Study*. Working paper – University of Sussex Institute of Development Studies, 33. University of Sussex, Brighton, UK

CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY [CIDA] (1996) Government of Canada Policy for CIDA on Human Rights, Democratization and Good Governance. Ottawa: CIDA

- CANDLER, GAYLORD GEORGE (1999) Interest Groups and Social Movements : Self or Public Interested? Insights from the Brazilian Third-sector Literature. *Voluntas*, Vol. 10. (September) pp. 237–253.
- CAPARINI, MARINA – FLURI, PHILIPP – MOLNAR, FERENC (eds.) (2006) *Civil Society and the Security Sector : Concepts and Practices in New Democracies*. Münster, Lit ; London, Global
- CARMIN, JOANN – VANDEVEER, STACY D. (eds.) (2005) *EU Enlargement and the Environment. Institutional Change and Environmental Policy in Central and Eastern Europe*. London: New York: Routledge
- CARMODY, PÁDRAIG (2007) *Neoliberalism, Civil Society and Security in Africa*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire ; New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- CAROTHERS, THOMAS (1991) *In the Name of Democracy: US Policy Toward Latin America in the Reagan Years*. Berkeley: University of Carolina Press
- CAROTHERS, THOMAS (1995) Recent US Experience with Democracy Promotion. *IDS Bulletin*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (April), pp. 62–69.
- CAROTHERS, THOMAS (1996) Assessing Democracy Assistance: the Case of Romania. Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
- CAROTHERS, THOMAS (1996) Which Democracy Should We Export? *Harper's Magazine*, Vol. 293.
- CAROTHERS, THOMAS (1999) Civil Society: Think Again. *Foreign Policy* (Winter), pp. 18–29.
http://www.findarticles.com/cf_0/m1181/1999_Winter658517711/print.jhtml
- CAROTHERS, THOMAS – NEWBERG, PAULA R. (1996) Aiding and Defining Democracy, *World Policy Journal*, Spring
- CARR, CLARISSA – GORDON, JOHN – POFFENBARGER, JOHN (2004) Under New Management? State Building EU Style in Central and Eastern Europe. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Montreal, Cana, pp. 1–32.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/7/3/1/5/pages73151/p73151-1.php
- CARR, MIKE (2004) *Bioregionalism and Civil Society: Democratic Challenges to Corporate Globalism*. Vancouver: UBC Press
- CARROLL, TERRANCE - CARROLL, BARBARA WAKE (2004) The rapid emergence of civil society in Botswana. *Commonwealth & Comparative Politics*, Vol. 42, Issue 3 (Nov), pp. 333–355.
- CARROLL, THOMAS F. (1992) *Intermediary NGOs: The Supporting Link in Grassroots Development*. West Hartford: Kumarian Press
- CASABUENAS, CONSTANTINO (1997) Civil Society and the Building of Citizenship: A Matter of Dignity. *The Other Side of Mexico* 50/January–February, pp. 9–10.

- CASABURI, G. – RIGGIROZZI, M. P. – TUOZZO, M. F. – TUSSIE, D. (2000) Multilateral Development Banks, Governments and Civil Society: Chiaroscuros in a Triangular Relationship, *Global Governance*, No. 6. pp. 493–517.
- CASAÚS ARZÚ, MARTA ELENA (2007) Reformulating the Guatemalan State. The Role of Maya Intellectuals and Civil Society Discourse. *Social Analysis*, Vol. 51, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 148–166.
- CASIER, TOM (1992) De “civil society” en de omwentelingen van 1989: Ost-Europastudies op zoek naar een nieuw paradigma [Civil society and the 1989 revolution. The study of Eastern Europe in search of a new paradigm]. *Acta politica*, Vol. 21, No. 2, April pp. 161–187.
- CASSEN, ROBERT (1994) *Does Aid Work? Report to an Intergovernmental Task Force*. Oxford: Clarendon Press
- CASTELLS, MANUEL (1996 and 2000) *The Rise of the Network Society*. (The Information Age. Economy, Society and Culture Series. Vol. 1.) Oxford, Blackwell
- CASTELLS, MANUEL (1998) *The End of Millennium*. London, Blackwell
- CASTIGLIONE, DARIO (1994) History and Theories of Civil Society: Outline of a Contested Paradigm. *Australian Journal of Politics and History*, Vol. 40, Special Issue, pp. 83–103.
- CATHOLICS FOR A FREE CHOICE (2001) *Bad Faith at the UN: Drawing Back the Curtain on the Catholic Family and Human Rights Institute*. Washington, Catholics for a Free Choice
- CATLAW, THOMAS J. (2007) From Representations to Compositions. Governance Beyond the Three-sector Society. *Administrative Theory & Praxis*, Vol. 29, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 225–259.
- CAVATORTA, FRANCESCO (2006) Civil Society, Islamism and Democratisation. The Case of Morocco. *Journal of Modern African Studies*, Vol. 44, Issue 2, pp. 203–222.
- CAVATORTA, FRANCESCO – ELANANZA, AZZAM (2008) Political Opposition in Civil Society. An Analysis of the Interactions of Secular and Religious Associations in Algeria and Jordan. *Government & Opposition*, Vol. 43, Issue 4 (Oct), pp. 561–578.
- CAWTHRA, HELLE CHRISTIANSEN – KRAAK, GERALD – NAEPA, NTIBI (2000) *Working with the Non-profit Sector in South Africa*. Kent, Great Britain: Charities Aid Foundation
- CELIK, AYSE BETUL (2007) Role of Civil Society in Peacebuilding. The Case of Kurdish Conflict in Turkey. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–21.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/8/0/0/2/pages180027/p180027-1.php

- CENTENO, MIGUEL ANGEL (1994) Between Rocky Democracies and Hard Markets: Dilemmas of the Double Transition. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 20, pp. 125–147.
- CENTRAL EUROPEAN POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATIONS (2006) *Central European Political Science Review: Quarterly of Central European Political Science Association*. Hungarian Erasmus Foundation
- CENTRE FOR CIVIL SOCIETY AND CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF GLOBAL GOVERNANCE (2003) *Global Civil Society Yearbook 2003*. Centre for Civil Society and Centre for the Study of Global Governance, LS. December 2003
- CENTRE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES (1995). *Evaluation Report 3.95: NGOs as a Channel in Development Aid*. University of Bergen
- CENTRE FOR INSTITUTIONAL REFORM AND THE INFORMAL SECTOR [IRIS] (1996) Russian Civil Society. Report for the World Bank, University of Maryland: College Park, October
- CERNEA, MICHAEL M. (1988) *Nongovernmental Organizations and Local Development*. Washington: World Bank
- CERNY, MILTON (1999) The Heart of Europe – Government Seeks a New Role in the Emerging Civil Society. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 1. (June)
- CHABAL, P. (ed.) (1986). *Political Domination in Africa: Reflections on the Limits of Power*. New York: Cambridge University Press
- CHALLAND, BENOIT (2008) The Evolution of Western Aid for Palestinian Civil Society. Bypassing Local Knowledge and Resources. *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 44, Issue 3 (May), pp. 397–417.
- CHALMERS, DOUGLAS (2000) *Latin American Civil Society: Non-Governmental Organizations and Democracy*. Columbia University
(<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/issues/2000latamer.htm>)
- CHAMBERLAIN, HEATH B. (1993) On the Search for Civil Society in China. *Modern China*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (April), pp. 199–215.
- CHAMBERS, D. E. – WEDEL, K. R. – RODWELL, M. K. (1992) *Evaluating Social Programs*. Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT (1987) *Sustainable Livelihoods, Environment and Development: Putting Poor Rural People First*. Institute of Development Studies Discussion Paper 240. University of Sussex
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT (1994) *NGOs and Development: The Primacy of the Personal*. Paper presented to the 'NGO Effectiveness and Accountability Workshop,' June 27–29, 1994. Manchester
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT (1994) *Poverty and Livelihoods: Whose Reality Counts?* Paper prepared for the UNDP Stockholm Roundtable on Global Change, July 22–24 1994.

- CHAMERS, SIMONE – KYMLICKA, WILL (eds.) (2002) *Alternative Conceptions of Civil Society*. Princeton and Oxford, Princeton University Press. (The Ethikon Series in Comparative Ethics)
- CHAN, JENNIFER (2006) Civil Society and Political Change in Asia. Expanding and Contracting Democratic Space. *Journal of East Asian Studies*, Vol. 6, Issue 3 (Sep–Dec), pp. 463–465.
- CHAN, STEPHANIE (2006) Pockets of Global Civil Society? Transnational Social Movement Organizations as Multicultural Environments. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1-24.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/9/9/7/3/pages99733/p99733-1.php
- CHAN, STEPHANIE (2008) Cross-cultural Civility in Global Civil Society. Transnational Cooperation in Chinese NGOs. *Global Networks*, Vol. 8, Issue 2 (Apr), pp. 232–252.
- CHANDHOKE, NEERA (1995) *State and Civil Society: Explorations in Political Theory*. New Delhi/Thousand Oaks, CA/London: Sage Publications
- CHANDHOKE, NEERA (2007) Civil Society. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 17, Issue 4/5 (Aug), pp. 607–614.
- CHANDLER, DAVID (2004) *Constructing Global Civil Society: Morality and Power in International Relations*. Basingstoke: Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan
- CHANDLER, DAVID – BAKER, GIDEON (ed.) (2005) *Global Civil Society: Contested Futures*. London: New York: Routledge
- CHANDLER, DAVID (2007) Deriving Norms from ‘Global Space’. The Limits of Communicative Approaches to Global Civil Society Theorizing. *Globalizations*, Jun 2007, Vol. 4, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 283–298.
- CHAPLOWE, SCOTT G. – ENGO-TJÉGA, RUTH BAMELA (2007) Civil Society Organizations and Evaluation. *Evaluation*, Vol. 13, Issue 2 (Apr), pp. 257–274.
- CHAPMAN, TERRENCE L. (2008) Unraveling the Ties Between Civic Institutions and Attitudes Toward Political Violence. *International Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 52, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 515–532.
- CHARLICK, ROBERT (1994) *Taking Civil Society’s Temperature: USAID’s Assessments of Foundations for Democracy in Four Countries*. Paper presented to the panel on ‘Doing Democracy and Promoting Civil Society in the Third World,’ at the 1994 meeting of the American Political Science Association, New York, 1994.
- CHARLICK, ROBERT – FOX, LESLIE et al. (1996) *Improving Democratic Governance in Africa*. 14 March, 1996, 33 pages.
- CHARLICK, ROBERT et al. (1994) Improving Democratic Governance for Sustainable Development: An Assessment of Change and Continuity in Niger. *Work Performed Under Delivery Order* No. 23. Washington, DC: ARD

- CHARLICK, ROBERT et al. (1995) *Building Democratic Governance in Africa*, Associates in Rural Development for USAID, Burlington
- CHARLTON, ROGER – MAY, ROY (1995) NGOs, Politics, Projects and Probity: A Policy Implementation Perspective. *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 16, No. 2, pp. 237–255.
- CHARLICK, ROBERT (1997) *Supporting Pluralism and the Voluntary Sector in Ethiopia*, Associates in Rural Development for USAID/Ethiopia
- CHARNOVITZ, STEVE (1997) Two Centuries of Participation: NOGOs and International Governance. *Michigan Journal of International Law*, Vol. 18, No. 2. (Winter), pp. 183–286.
- CHAVEZ, JENINA JOY (2007) Global Social Policy Forum. Civil Society Challenging ASEAN. *Global Social Policy*, Vol. 7, Issue 3 (Dec), pp. 260–262.
- CHAZAN, NAOMI (1992) Africa’s Democratic Challenge. *World Policy Journal* 9, Spring
- CHESTERS, GRAEME (2004) Global Complexity and Global Civil Society. *Voluntas*, Vol. 15, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 323–342.
- CHEUNG, CHOR-YUNG (2007) *The Quest for Civil Order: Politics, Rules and Individuality*. Exeter: Charlottesville, VA: Imprint Academic
- CHIANG, PEI-HENG (1981) *Non-governmental Organizations at the United Nations: Identity, Role and Function*. New York, Praeger
- CHO, HEIN (1997) The Historical Origin of Civil Society in Korea. *Korea Journal*. Vol. 37, Issue 2 (Summer) pp. 24–41.
- CHONG, TERENCE (2005) Civil Society in Singapore. Popular Discourses and Concepts. *SOJOURN. Journal of Social Issues in Southeast Asia*, Vol. 20, Issue 2 (Oct), pp. 273–301.
- CHOUdry, AZIZ (2002) All This “Civil Society” Talk Takes Us Nowhere. *GATT Watch*, January 5.
(<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/intro/def/2002/0105talk.htm>)
- CHRISTIE, RYERSON (2007) Human Security and Civil Society. Transformation or Resolution of Conflict? Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- CHRYSSOCHOOU, DIMITRIS N. (1998) *Democracy in the European Union*, London and New York: I. B. Tauris
- CHRYSSOCHOOU, DIMITRIS N. (2000) Metatheory and the Study of the European Union: Capturing the Normative Turn. *Journal of European Integration*, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 123–44.
- CHRYSSOCHOOU, DIMITRIS N. (2001) *Theorizing European Integration* (Sage Politics Texts Series), London, SAGE

- CHRYSSOCHOOU, DIMITRIS N. (2001) *Towards a Civic Conception of the European Polity*. Working Paper, No. 33. University of Exeter
- CHUAHAN, ALEKSANDRA (2007) Collective Action Dilemma. Intricate Relationships Between the State, NGOs and Foreign Agitators in Russian Federation. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- CICHOWSKI, RACHAEL A. (2007) *The European Court and Civil Society: Litigation, Mobilization and Governance*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- CITIZENS DEMOCRACY CORPS (1992) *Compendium : US Nonprofit Assistance to Central and Eastern Europe and the Commonwealth of Independent States*. 3rd ed. Washington, DC: Citizens Democracy Corps
- Citizens Strengthening Global Civil Society*. Washington: CIVICUS World Alliance for Citizen Participation, 1994
- Civil Society at the Millennium*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press. 1999.
- Civil Society. Roundtable Discussion (2005) *Palestine - Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp. 64-85.
- CLARK, ANDREW – VAN ROOY, ALISON (1997) *A Dormant Revival? The Future of Aid to the Sahel*, study prepared for the Club du Sahel, Paris, Ottawa: The North-South Institute
- CLARK, ANN MARIE (1995) Non-Governmental Organizations and their Influence on International Society. *Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 48. No. 2 (Winter) pp. 507–525.
- CLARK, ANN MARIE – FRIEDMAN, ELIZABETH – HOCHSTETLER, KATHRYN (1999) *Sovereignty, Global Civil Society, and the Social conferences: NGOs and States at the UN Conferences on Population, Social Development, and Human Settlements (DRAFT)* Paper prepared for presentation at the 40th Annual Meeting of the International Studies Association.
<http://www.ciaonet.org/isa/cla01/>
- CLARK, JOHN (1991) *Democratizing Development. The Role of Voluntary Organizations*. London: Earthscan
- CLARK, JOHN (1992) Policy Influence, Lobbying and Advocacy, in Edwards, M. – Hulme, David, *Making a Difference*, Earthscan Publications, Oxford, UK
- CLARK, JOHN (1995) The State, Popular Participation, and the Voluntary Sector. *World Development*, Vol. 23, No. 4, London, UK, pp. 593–601.
- CLARK, JOHN (1998) Consultations with Civil society Organizations (CSOs): General Guidelines for World Bank Staff. Washington, The World Bank Group.
<http://www.worldbank.org/participation/cas/CASCSO.htm>
- CLARK, JOHN (2003) *Globalizing Civic Engagement: Civil Society and Trans-National Action*. London, Earthscan Publications, Ltd.

- CLARK, JOHN (2003) *Worlds Apart: Civil Society and the Battle for Ethical Globalization*. London, Earthscan Publ.
- CLARKE, BARRY PAUL (1994) *Citizenship*. London, Pluto Press
- CLARY, E. GIL – SNYDER, MARK (1990) *A Functional Analysis of Volunteers' Motivations*. Part 2, no. 3 of *The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad : cross- cultural perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- CLAUSSEN, KATHLEEN (2006) *Life Cycles of Civil Society and Civic Participation in Kosovo*. Conference Papers -- Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–24.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/4/0/0/3/pages140039/p140039-1.php
- CLAYTON, ANDREW (ed.) (1994) *Governance, Democracy and Conditionality: What Role for NGOs?* Oxford: INTRAC, 1994.
- CLAYTON, ANDREW (ed.) (1996) *NGOs, Civil Society and the State: Building Democracy in Transitional Countries*. INTRAC NGO Policy and Management Series No. 5. Oxford, INTRAC Publ.
- CLAYTON, ANDREW – OAKLEY, PETER – TAYLOR, JON (2000) *Civil Society Organizations and Service Provision*. Civil Society and Social Movements Programme Paper Number 2. UN Research Institute for Social Development (October)
[http://www.unrisd.org/unrisd/website/document.nsf/0/19ab2640214382a380256b5e004c94c5/\\$FILE/intrac.pdf](http://www.unrisd.org/unrisd/website/document.nsf/0/19ab2640214382a380256b5e004c94c5/$FILE/intrac.pdf)
- CLEARY, S. (1996) *The World Bank and NGOs*. In: Willets, Peter (ed.) *The Conscience of the World: The Influence of Non-Government Organisations in the UN System*. Washington, Brookings. Institute
- CLÉMENT, KARINE (2008) *New Social Movements in Russia: A Challenge to the Dominant Model of Power Relationships?* *Journal of Communist Studies & Transition Politics*, Vol. 24, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 68–89.
- COATE, ROGER A. – ALGER, CHADWICK F. – LIPSCHUTZ, RONNIE D. *The United Nations and Civil Society: Creative Partnerships for Sustainable Development*. *Alternatives* 21 (1): 93–97, January
- COCHRANE, FEARGAL (2007) *Civil Society Beyond the State. The Impact of Diaspora Communities on Peace Building*. Conference Papers -- International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–15.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/7/9/2/3/pages179236/p179236-1.php
- COCKBURN, A. – CLARR, J. ST. (1997) *So Who Did Win in Seattle? Liberals Rewrite History*. Available online at several websites. CODE-NGO (Caucus of Development NGOs). 1997. *Code of Conduct for Development NGOs-Whitelist Project: Strategy Paper 1998–2000*. Manila: CODE-NGO

- Code of Conduct for NGOs in Ethiopia. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 1 (December) pp. 160–166.
- COE, DAVID – AGUIRRE, MARIA VICTORIA (2000) *An Introduction to the Non-profit Sector in Colombia*. Kent, Great Britain: Charities Aid Foundation
- COHEN, GARY B. (2007) Nationalist Politics and the Dynamics of State and Civil Society in the Habsburg Monarchy, 1867-1914. *Central European History*, Vol. 40, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 241–278.
- COHEN, JEAN L. (1982) *Class and Civil Society: The Limits of Marxian Critical Theory*. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts Press
- COHEN, JEAN L. – ARATO, A. (1992) *Civil Society and Political Theory*. Cambridge, MIT Press
- COHEN, JOSHUA – ROGERS, JOEL (1991) Secondary Associations and Democratic Governance. *Politics and Society*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (December), pp. 393–472.
- COHEN, R. – RAI, S. (eds.) (2000) *Global Social Movements*. London: Athlone Press; New Brunswick: Transaction Press
- COHEN, SONYA FREEMAN (1992) International Independent Sector Growing. *NonProfit Times*, Vol. 6 (September) p. 1, 14, 22.
- COHEN, STANLEY (1996) Witnessing the Truth. *Index of Censorship*, Vol. 1, pp. 36–45.
- COLAS, ALEJANDRO (2001) *International Civil Society: Social Movements in World Politics*. Polity Press. December 2001
- COLEMAN, J. – C.G. ROSBERG (eds.) (1964) *Political Parties and National Integration in Tropical Africa*. Berkeley: University of California Press
- COLEMAN, JAMES S. (1988) Social Capital in the Creation of Human Capital, in *American Journal of Sociology*, supplement, Vol. 94, pp. S95–S120.
- COLEMAN, JAMES S. (1990) *The Foundations of Social Theory*, Cambridge, Mass. Harvard University Press
- COLEMAN, WILLIAM D. – WAYLAND, SARAH. The Origins of Global Civil Society and Nonterritorial Governance. Some Empirical Reflections. *Global Governance*, Vol. 12, Issue 3 (Jul–Sep), pp. 241–261.
- COLLINS, J. – GARIYO, Z. – BURDON, T. (2001) Jubilee 2000: Citizen Action Across the North-South Divide. In: Edwards, Michael – Gaventa, John (eds.) *Global Citizen Action*. Boulder, Lynne Rienner Publ.
- COLVIN, CHRISTOPHER J. (2007) Civil Society and Reconciliation in Southern Africa. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 17, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 322–337.
- COLVIN PHILLIPS, LUCIE, et al. (1992). *Burundi's Road to Democracy: An Assessment*. Prepared for USAID/Burundi under the A.I.D./Africa Bureau Democracy and Governance Program. Washington, DC: ARD, September 10.

- COMOR, EDWARD (2001) The Role of Communication in Global Civil Society: Forces, Processes, Prospects. *International Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 45 Issue 3, pp. 389–408.
- CONCES, RORY (2007) The Role of the Hyperintellectual in Civil Society Building and Democratization in the Balkans. *Studies in East European Thought*, Vol. 59, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 195–214.
- CONE, JENNIFER R. (2005) *Narrating Modernity Through National, Regional and International Partnerships: Women's NGO Activists in Romania and Hungary*. Budapest: CEU, Budapest College
- Conference Working Papers Volume from the Third International Conference of the International Society for Third-Sector Research*. Geneva, Switzerland: Universite de Geneve. 1998.
- CONSTANTELOS, DEMETRIOS J. – TOWNSEND, CHARLES COOPER – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Philanthropy and Philanthropic Institutions of the Greek Orthodox Patriarchate in the Ottoman Empire*. Part 3, no. 4 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad : cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- COOK, JOHN W. (1994) *The Rise of Nongovernmental Organizations in China : Implications for Americans*. New York, NY: National Committee on U.S.–China Relations, Inc.
- COOK, LINDA J. – VINOGRADOVA, ELENA (2006) NGOs and Social Policy-Making in Russia's Regions. *Problems of Post-Communism*, Vol. 53, Issue 5 (Sep/Oct), pp. 28–41.
- COOPER, CAROLINE M. (2006) 'This is Our Way In'. The Civil Society of Environmental NGOs in South-West China. *Government & Opposition*, Vol. 41, Issue 1 (Winter), pp. 109–136.
- CORRY, T. (2006) Global Civil Society and Its Discontents. *Voluntas*, Vol. 17, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 302–323.
- COSTON, JENNIFER M. (1995) *Civil Society Literature Review: Democratic Governance and Civil Society's Theoretical Development, Contemporary Conceptualization, and Institutional, Economic, and Political Implications*. Prepared for USAID Global Bureau Center for Democracy. Washington, DC: Thunder and Associates
- COSTON, JENNIFER M. (1998) A Model and Typology of Government–NGO Relationships. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 27. (September) pp. 358–382.
- COTTRELL, JILL – GHAI, YASH (2007) Constitution Making and Democratization in Kenya (2000–2005). *Democratization*, Vol. 14, Issue 1 (Feb), pp. 1–25.
- COULIBALY, CHEIBANE (1995) *Utility of the Analytic Framework in Analyzing Democratic Governance Development Assistance Committee of the OECD*. Development Partnerships in the New Global Context. Ministerial Communique, May 3–4, Paris, 1995.
- COURY, JOANNE M. – LUCANIN, JASMINKA DESPOT (1996) Mending the Social Safety Net After State Socialism : Dobrobit – One Nongovernmental Organization

in Zagreb, Croatia. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 25 (September) pp. 283–301.

COVEY, JANE (1992) A Note on Policy Influence, *IDR Reports*, Vol. 9, No. 2, Institute for Development Research, Boston, Massachusetts.

COVEY, JANE (1994). Accountability and Effectiveness of NGO Policy Alliances, *IDR Reports*, Vol. 11, No. 8, Institutional for Development Research, Boston, Massachusetts

COX, TERRY – ILONSKI, GABRIELLA – VASS, LÁSZLÓ (2007) State and Organized Interests in Post-communist Hungarian Politics. *Perspectives on European Politics & Society*, Vol. 8, Issue 2 (Aug), pp. 211–227.

COX, TERRY (2007) Democratization and State-Society Relations in East Central Europe: The Case of Hungary. *Journal of Communist Studies & Transition Politics*, Vol. 23, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 276–295.

CRAGG, KENNETH (2006) *The Qur'an and the West*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press

CRANE, ED (1996) *Investing in Civil Society: A Look at Some New Approaches to Development*, March 2

CRATERS, THOMAS (1994) Democracy without Illusions. *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 76, No. 1.

CRAWFORD, GISELE M. (1994) *International Bibliography: The Nonprofit Sector and Democratic Participation*. The Nonprofit Sector Research Fund Working Paper Series, The Aspen Institute

CRAWFORD, GORDON (1996) Promoting Democracy, Human Rights and Good Governance Through Development Aid: A Comparative Study of the Policies of Four Northern Donors, *Working Papers on Democratization*, ISSN 1359–4958, Centre for Democratization Studies, University of Leeds

CRISP, BRIAN (1994) Limitations to Democracy in Developing Capitalist Societies: the Case of Venezuela. *World Development*, 22: pp. 1491–1509.

CRITZER, JOHN (2007) Civil Society, Democracy and Associations. A Comparative Analysis. Conference Papers – New England Political Science Association, Annual Meeting

CRITZER, JOHN (2007) Civil Society, Democracy and Associations. A Comparative Analysis.. Conference Papers -- Northeastern Political Science Association

CROCKER, CHESTER – HAMPSON, FEN OSLER – AALL, PAMELA (eds.) (1996) *Managing Global Chaos – Sources of and Responses to International Conflict*. Washington D.C., United States Institute of Peace Press

CROUCH, COLIN – MARQUAND, DAVID (eds.) (1995) *Reinventing Collective Action. From the Global to the Local*. Oxford, Blackwell

CROWLEY, SHARON (2006) *Toward a Civil Discourse: Rhetoric and Fundamentalism*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press

CUMMING, LAWRENCE S. (1992) *Between Recession and Redefinition: A Case Study in International Development*. Ottawa: Multiculturalism and Citizenship Canada

CURTIS, DONALD (1991) *Beyond Government: Organizations for Common Benefit*, London, Macmillan

CZIKE, KLÁRA (2006) *Önkéntesség, jótékonyág, társadalmi integráció*. Budapest: Non-profit Kutatócsoport és Önkéntes Központ Alapítvány



DĄBROWSKI, MARCIN (2008) Structural Funds as a Driver for Institutional Change in Poland. *Europe-Asia Studies*, Vol. 60, Issue 2 (Mar), pp. 227–248.

DADRAWALA, NOSHIR H. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *The Role of Philanthropy in India*. Part 8, no. 2 of The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad : Cross-cultural Perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

DAHL, ROBERT A. (1971) *Polyarchy: Participation and Opposition*. New Haven: Yale University Press

DAHL, ROBERT A. (1996) The Future of Democratic Theory. *Estudios Working Papers*, No. 90.

DAHL, ROBERT A. (1989) *Democracy and its Critics*, New Haven/London, Yale University Press

DAHL, ROBERT A. (1994) A Democratic Dilemma: System Effectiveness versus Citizen Participation, *Political Science Quarterly*, Jg. 109, Heft 1, pp. 23–35.

DAHRENDORF, RALF (1981) *Lebenschancen: Ansätze zur sozialen und politischen Theorie*, Frankfurt am Main

DAHRENDORF, RALF (1995) *Economic Opportunity, Civil Society and Political Liberty*. Discussion paper. 1012–6511. 58, Geneva. United Nations Research Institute for Social Development.

DAHRENDORF, RALF (1997) *After 1989. Morals, Revolution and Civil Society*. St. Anthony College, Oxford

DAIQ, ISMAIL (2005) Palestinian Civil Society and the Peace Programs. *Palestine – Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp. 26–32.

DALE, THOMAS, G. (1997) *The Meanings of Domestic Civil Society and Global Civil Society*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18–22 March, 1997.

- DALLMAYR, FRED (2007) Global Civil Society Debunked? *Globalizations*, Vol. 4, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 301–303.
- DAMRON, DANNY (2004) Democratic Reform and Social Movements. Lessons from Korea. Conference Papers – Western Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Portland, OR, pp. 1–24.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/8/7/7/5/pages87755/p87755-1.php
- DAMRON, DANNY (2007) Democratic Reform and Civil Society. *Journal of Asian & African Studies*, Vol. 42, Issue 2 (Apr), p. 2.
- DANIEL, DAVID P. – NERS, KRZYSZTOF J. – QUIGLEY, KEVIN F. F. (1996) *Towards Broader and More Effective NGO Participation in World Bank Activities in Eastern Europe: Two Case Studies – Poland and Slovakia*. Unpublished Paper, October
- DANIEL, WALLACE L. (2006) *The Orthodox Church and Civil Society in Russia*. College Station: Texas A&M University Press
- DANOPOULOS, CONSTANTINE P. (2004) Religion, Civil Society, and Democracy in Orthodox Greece. *Journal of Southern Europe & the Balkans*, Vol. 6, Issue 1 (Apr), pp. 41–55.
- DARNOVSKY, M. – EPSTEIN, B. – FLACKS, R. (1995) *Cultural Politics and Social Movements*. Philadelphia, Temple University Press
- DAVIDKOV, TZVETAN [et al.] (2000) The Future of Third-sector Teaching and Research in Central and Eastern Europe. *Voluntas*, Vol. 11 (June) pp. 181–190.
- DAVIDSON, A. (1997) Regional Politics: The European Union and Citizenship. *Citizenship Studies*, 1. pp. 33–56.
- DAWSON, ELSA L. (1993) NGOs and Public Policy Reform: Lessons from Peru. *Journal of International Development*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (July–August), pp. 401–414.
- DAWSON, THOMAS C. – BHATT, GITA (2001) *The IMF and Civil Society Organizations: Striking a Balance*. Washington, International Monetary Fund. (IMF Policy Discussion Paper)
- DAY, GRAHAM (2006) Chasing the Dragon? Devolution and the Ambiguities of Civil Society in Wales. *Critical Social Policy*, Vol. 26, Issue 3 (Aug), pp. 642–655.
- D’COSTA, BINA (2007) Sri Lanka, Identity Politics and Reconciliation. Civil Society in Conflict Resolution. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- DE JONG, WILMA – SHAW, MARTIN – STAMMERS, NEIL (eds.) (2005) *Global Activism, Global Media*. London: Ann Arbor. MI: Pluto Press
- DE JONGE, WILCO (2006) Supporting Civil Society and NGOs in Eastern Europe. Some Lessons Learned. *Helsinki Monitor*, Vol. 17, Issue 4 (Oct), pp. 307–312.

- DE PAULA, SILVANA (2006) Brazilian Civil Society Structures and Financial Resources. The case of Rio 1992. *Development*, Vol. 49, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 116–121.
- DE SWAAN, A. (1997) The Receding Prospects for Transnational Social Policy, *Theory and Society*, Vol. 26. pp. 561–75.
- DEAN, JODI – ANDERSON, JON W. – LOVINK, GEERT (eds.) (2006) *Reformatting Politics: Information Technology and Global Civil Society*. New York: Routledge
- DEAKIN, NICHOLAS (2001) *In Search of Civil Society*. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan
- DEHOUSSE, R. (1998) European Institutional Architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary System or Regulatory Structure? *Working Paper RSC*, No. 98/11 (European University Institute)
- DEIBERT, RONALD. [et al.] (eds.) (2008) *Access Denied: The Practice and Policy of Global Internet Filtering*. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press
- DEKKER, PAUL – USLANER, ERIC M. (2001) *Social Capital and Participation in Everyday Life* (Routledge/ECPR Studies in European Political Science) London, Routledge
- DELANTY, GERARD (1997) Models of Citizenship: Defining European Identity and Citizenship. *Citizenship Studies*, Jg. 1, Heft 3, pp. 285–304.
- DELANTY, GERARD (2000) *Citizenship in a Global Age: Society, Culture, Politics*. Open Univ Press
- DELANTY, GERARD – ISIN, ENGIN F. (eds.) (2003) *Handbook of Historical Sociology*, London, SAGE
- DELANTY, GERARD – RUMFORD, CHRIS (2005) *Rethinking Europe. Social Theory and the Implications of Europeanization*. London: New York: Routledge
- DELATTRE, EDWIN J. (2000) Civility and the Limits to the Tolerable. In: Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.) *Civility*, Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press. (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion)
- DELLA SALA, VINCENT – RUZZA, CARLO (eds.) (2007) *Governance and Civil Society in the European Union*, I-II. New York ; Manchester: Manchester University Press
- DELUE, STEVEN M. (1997) *Political Thinking, Political Theory, and Civil Society*. Boston: Allyn and Bacon
- DEMARS, WILLIAM (2007) Global Semi-Civil Society. NGOs as Moral Aristocracy. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- DEMARS, WILLIAM E. (2005) *NGOs and Transnational Networks: Wild Cards in World Politics*. London: Ann Arbor, MI: Pluto Press
- DEMBINSKI, MATTHIAS (2002) *Kein Abschied von Leitbild "Zivilmacht": Die europäische Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik und die Zukunft europäischer Aussenpolitik*. Frankfurt am Main, hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, (HSFK-Report, Bd. 12.)

- Democracy, Governance and European NGOs. Building a Stronger Structured Civil Dialogue. *Platform of European Social NGOs*, March 2001
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/policymk/select/2001/0503engo.htm>
- DENG, ZHENGLAI. A Study of the Civil Society Discourse in Taiwan. *Chinese Social Sciences Year Book* 1994: pp. 101–130.
- DENHAM, MARK E. (1997) *Research on NGOs: Challenges and Half-truths*. Paper Presented at the Conference for the International Studies Association. Toronto, 18–22 March 1997.
- DENNIS, KINGSLEY (2007) Technologies of Civil Society. *Innovation. The European Journal of Social Sciences*, Vol. 20, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 19–34.
- DESPOTOVIC, MIRELA – MEDIC, MILAN – SHIMKUS, DAVID – STAPLES, LEE (2007) NGO Development in Croatia. De Facto Interdisciplinary Practice. *Journal of Community Practice*, Vol. 15, Issue 1/2, pp. 171–191.
- DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE [DAC] (1993). *Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, Development Assistance Committee, Expert Group on Aid Evaluation. Evaluation of Programmes Promoting Participatory Development and Good Governance*. Document DCD/DAC/EV(93)4, Paris: DAC, OECD, March 4.
- DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE [DAC] (1997) *Final Report of the Ad Hoc Working Group on Participatory Development and Good Governance*, OECD, Paris
- DEVELOPMENT POLICY MANAGEMENT FORUM [DPMN] (1996) Development Policy Management in Sub-Saharan Africa – Civil Service and Civil Society: Democratizing Relations between the Civil Servant and Civil Society, *DPMN Bulletin*, Vol. 3, number 2 (April)
- DEVINE, PAT (1991) Economy, State and Civil Society. *Economy and Society*, Vol. 20. No. 2, May. pp. 205–216.
- DEVOTTA, NEIL (2005) Civil Society and Non-Governmental Organizations in Sri Lanka. Peacemakers or Parasites? *Civil Wars*, Vol. 7, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 171–182.
- DIA, MAMADOU (1996) *Africa's Management in the 1990s and Beyond: Reconciling Indigenous and Transplanted Institutions*. Direction in Development Series. World Bank, Washington, DC.
- DIAMOND, LARRY – LINZ, JUAN – LIPSET, SEYMOUR MARTIN (eds.) (1988). *Democracy in Developing Countries*, Vol. 2: *Africa*. Boulder: Lynne Rienner
- DIAMOND, LARRY (1992) *Introduction: Civil Society and the Struggle for Democracy*. In *The Democratic Revolution: Struggles for Freedom and Democracy in the Developing World*. Larry Diamond, (ed.). New York: Freedom House
- DIAMOND, LARRY (1994) Rethinking Civil Society: Toward Democratic Consolidation. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 5, number 3, pp. 4–17.

- DIAMOND, LARRY (1995) *Promoting Democracy in the 1990s – Actors and Instruments, Issues and Imperatives*. Report to the Carnegie Commission on Preventing Deadly Conflict, Carnegie Corporation of New York
- DIAMOND, LARRY (1996) Toward Democratic Consolidation. In: Diamond, Larry – Plattner, Marc F. (Eds.): *The Global Resurgence of Democracy*, Baltimore, London, Johns Hopkins University Press, pp. 227–240
- DIAMOND, LARRY (1997) *Prospects for Democratic Development in Africa (Essays in Public Policy)*. Stanford, Hoover Institute on War, Revolution and Peace
- DIAMOND, LARRY (1999) *Developing Democracy. Toward Consolidation*. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins University Press
- DIAMOND, LARRY (2001) *Civic Communities and Predatory Societies*. Delivered to the conference “Culture matters: A Forum for Business, Education and Training Professional” Intercultural Management Institute, American University Washington, D.C. May 10, 2001.
- DIAMOND, LARRY (ed.) (1992) *The Democratic Revolution. Struggles for Freedom and Pluralism in the Developing World*. (Perspectives on Freedom. No. 12.) New York, N.Y. Freedom House
- DIAMOND, LARRY (ed.) (1992) *The Democratic Revolution: Struggles for Freedom and Pluralism in the Developing World*. New York, Freedom House
- DIAMOND, LARRY (2008) *The Spirit of Democracy: The Struggle to Build Free Societies Throughout the World*. New York: Times Books
- DIANI, M. (1997) Social Movements and Social Capital: A Network Perspective on Movement Outcomes. *Mobilization*, No. 2. pp. 129–147.
- DIAS, CLARENCE (1994) *Governance, Democracy and Conditionality: NGO Positions and Roles, in Governance, Democracy and Conditionality: What Role for NGOs?* Oxford: INTRAC, pp. 53–64.
- DIAZ-ALBERTINI, JAVIER (1990) *Development as Grassroots Empowerment: An Analytic Review of NGDO Programs in Lima, Peru*. Yale University. Institution for Social and Policy Studies, September
- DIBIE, ROBERT A. (ed.) (2008) *Comparative Perspectives on Civil Society*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books
- DICHTER, THOMAS W. (1999) Globalization and its Effects on NGOs : Efflorescence or a Blurring of Roles and Relevance. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 28 (Supplement) pp. 38–58.
- DICKINSON, TORRY D. – BECERRA, TERRIE A. – LEWI, SUMMER B.C. (eds.) (2008) *Democracy Works: Joining Theory and Action to Foster Global Change*. Boulder, CO: Paradigm.

- DICKLITCH, SUSAN (1997) *The Uncertain Promise of Non-Governmental Organizations and Civil Society in Transitional Societies: The Case of Uganda*. Paper presented at a conference for the International Studies Association, Toronto, 18–22 March 1997.
- DIJK, MEINE PIETER VAN (1995) The Effectiveness of NGOs: Insights from the Danish, British and Dutch Impact Studies. Nichtregierungs-organisationen und Entwicklung: Auf dem Weg zu mehr Realismus, *Schriften Des Deutschen Übersee-Instituts*, Vol. 28, Hamburg, pp. 27–44.
- DIMITROVA, MARIETA (2000) Survey of the Current Legislative Framework for NPOs to Perform Social Services in Bulgaria. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 2 (June).
- DIONNE, E. J. (ed.) (1998) *Community Works. The Revival of Civil Society in America*. E. J. Washington, D.C. Brookings Institution Press.
- Directory of Non-profit Organizations in Montenegro [CD-ROM]*. Podgorica, Montenegro: Center for Development of Non-Governmental Organizations. 2002.
- DIRVEN, MARTINE (1993). Rural Society: Its Integration and Disintegration. *CEPAL Review* (51).
- DOBELL, ROD – NEUFELD, MICHAEL (eds.). (1994) *Trans-border Citizens: Networks and New Institutions in North America*. Oolichan Books: Lantzville, BC.
- DOEHRING, CARRIE (2000) Civility in the Family. In: Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.) *Civility*, Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press. (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion).
- DOHERTY, I. (2001) Democracy out of Balance: Civil Society can't Replace Political Parties, *Policy Review*, 106, pp. 25–36.
- DONINI, ANTONIO (1995) The Bureaucracy and the Free Spirits: Stagnation and Innovation in the Relationship Between the UN and NGOs, *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 16, number 3, pp. 421–439.
- DOUGLASS, C. MIKE – FRIEDMANN, JOHN (eds.) (1998) *Cities for Citizens: Planning and the Rise of Civil Society in a Global Age*. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons
- DOUGLASS, MIKE (2005–2006) Local City, Capital City or World City? Civil Society, the (Post-) Developmental State and the Globalization of Urban Space in Pacific Asia. *Pacific Affairs*, Vol. 78, Issue 4 (Winter), pp. 543–538.
- DOUGLASS, MIKE – HO, K. C. – OOI, GIOK LING (eds.) (2007) *Globalization, the City, and Civil Society in Pacific Asia : the Social Production of Civic Spaces*. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon ; New York: Routledge
- DOWER, NIGEL – Williams, John (eds.) (2002) *Global Citizenship: A Critical Reader*. Edinburgh University Press
- DOYLE, LIAM P. (ed.) (1996) *Funding Europe's Solidarity : Resourcing Foundations, Associations, Voluntary Organisations and NGOs in the Member States of the European Union*. Brussels, Belgium: Association for Innovative Cooperation in Europe

- DRABEK, ANNE GORDON (ed.) (1987) Development Alternatives: The Challenge for NGOs, *World Development*, Vol. 15, Autumn
- DREZE, J. – SEN, A. (1989) *Hunger and Public Action*. Oxford: Clarendon Press
- DROBNIG, ULRICH – BOYADJIEV, MICHAEL (1999) Public Benefit Status and NGOs. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 2 (September)
- DU TOIT, PIERRE (1993) *Civil Society, Democracy and State-building in South Africa*. Stellenbosch, Centre for International and Comparative Politics University of Stellenbosch
- DU TOIT, PIERRE (1995) *State Building and Democracy in Southern Africa: Botswana, Zimbabwe, and South Africa*. Washington, United States Institute for Peace Press
- DUCKE, ISA (2007) *Civil Society and the Internet in Japan*. New York: Routledge
- DULANY, PEGGY (1993) *How Community Development Foundations can Help Strengthen Civil Society*. New York: The Synergos Institute
- DUNCAN, JUDY – DOBY, CRIS (2006/2007) The Struggle for Civil Society. NGOs in Turkey. *Social Policy*, Vol. 37, Issue 2 (Winter), pp. 42–45.
- DUNKERLEY, DAVID – FUDGE, SHANE (2004) The Role of Civil Society in European Integration. *European Societies*, Vol. 6, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 237–254.
- DUNKLEY, GRAHAM (2000) *INGOs, LINGOs, DINGOs and TRINGOs Trade, the WTO and the Interest of Civil Society*, Conference on International Trade Education and Research, 26–27, October, 2000, Melbourne
- DUNN, J. (1969) *The Political Thought of John Locke*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- DURAN, BURHANETIN – YILDIRIM, ENGIN (2005) Islamism, Trade Unionism and Civil Society. The Case of Hak-İş Labour Confederation in Turkey. *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 41, Issue 2 (Mar), pp. 227–247.
- DURNING, ALAN (1989) People Power and Development. *Foreign Policy*, Vol. 76. pp. 66–82.



- EADE, DEBORAH (2007) Capacity Building. Who Builds Whose Capacity? *Development in Practice*, Vol. 17, Issue 4/5 (Aug), pp. 630–639.
- EADE, DEBORAH – PIERCE, JENNY (2000) *Development, NGO's and Civil Society: Selected Essays from Development in Practice* (Development in Practice Readers Series). Oxfam Publ.

- EADE, JOHN – O'BYRNE, DARREN (eds.) (2005) *Global Ethics and Civil Society*. Burlington, VT: Ashgate
- EARLE, LUCY (2005) Community Development, 'Tradition' and the Civil Society Strengthening Agenda in Central Asia. *Central Asian Survey*, Vol. 24, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 245–260.
- EASLEY, ROXANNE (2008) *The Emancipation of the Serfs in Russia : Peace Arbitrators and the Development of Civil Society*. New York, NY, Routledge
- EBERLY, DON E. (1994) *Building a Community of Citizens: Civil Society in the 21st Century*. University Press of America
- EBERLY, DON (2008) *The Rise of Global Civil Society: Building Communities and Nations from the Bottom up*. New York: Encounter Books
- EBRAHIM, ALNOOR (2001) NGO Behavior and Development Discourse : Cases from Western India. *Voluntas*, Vol. 12 (June) pp. 79–101.
- EBRAHIM, ALNOOR (2002) Information Struggles : the Role of Information in the Reproduction of NGO-funder Relationships. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 31 (March) pp. 84–114.
- ECKERT, ROBERT (1996) Private Organisationen an der Hebeln der Macht? Die Entstehung einer globalen 'civil society' (Private Organizations at the levers of power? The emergence of a global civil society.) *Internationale Politik* 51 (5), Mai, pp. 53–60.
- EDWARDS, BOB – FOLEY, MICHAEL W. – DIANI, MARIO (2001) *Beyond Tocqueville: Civil Society and the Social Capital Debate in Comparative Perspective (Civil Society)*. Hanover, NH, University Press of New England
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL (2004) *Civil Society*. Malden, MA: Polity Press
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL (1989) The Irrelevance of Development Studies. *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 1.
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL (1993) Does the Doormat Influence the Boot? : Critical thoughts on UK NGOs and International Advocacy. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (October), pp. 163–175.
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL (1994) International Non-Governmental Organisations, 'Good Government', and the 'New Policy Agenda': Lessons of experience at the Programme Level. *Democratization*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (Autumn), pp. 504–515.
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL (1994) New Directions in Social Development Research: The Search for Relevance. In: *Re-defining Social Development: Theory, Research and Practice*. Booth, David (ed.) London/New York: Longman
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL (1999) International Development NGOs : Agents of Foreign Aid or Vehicles for International Cooperation? *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 28 (Supplement) pp. 25–37.

- EDWARDS, MICHAEL (2000) Civil Society and a Global Norm. What Should the United Nations Be Doing?, *UN Chronicle*, Dec. 2000. Feb. 2001.
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL (2000) Make The Protesters Accountable. *Financial Times*, June 19.
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL (2002) Herding Cats? Civil Society and Global Governance. *New Economy*, Vol. 9. Issue 2, pp. 71–76.
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL – FOWLER, ALAN (eds.) (2002) *The Earthscan Reader on NGO management*. London, Earthscan
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL – GAVENTA, JOHN (eds.) (2001) *Global Citizen Action*. Boulder, Lynne Rienner Publ.
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL – HULME, DAVID (1992) *Making a Difference: NGOs and Development in a Changing World*. London: Earthscan
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL – HULME, DAVID (1996) Too Close for Comfort? The Impact of Official Aid on Non-governmental Organizations. *World Development*, Vol. 24, No. 6 (June), pp. 961–974.
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL – HULME, DAVID (eds.) (1995) *Non-Governmental Organisation – Performance and Accountability, Beyond the Magic Bullet*. London: Earthscan Publications
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL – HULME, DAVID (eds.) (1996) *Beyond the Magic Bullet: NGO Performance and Accountability in the Post-Cold War World*. West Hartford, Connecticut: Kumarian Press
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL – HULME, DAVID (1997) *NGOs, States and Donors: Too Close for Comfort?* New York, St. Martin's Press
- EDWARDS, MICHAEL – HULME, DAVID – WALLACE, TINA (1999) NGOs in a Global Future: Marrying Local Delivery to Worldwide Leverage. Conference Background Paper, Birmingham. *NGO Café* (December) posted on www.gdrc.org/ngo
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/intro/gen/2000/111400.htm>
- EDWARDS, MIKE (1994) International NGOs and Southern Governments in the New World Order. *Governance, Democracy and Conditionality: What Role for NGOs?* Oxford: INTRAC, pp. 65–84.
- EHRENBERG, JOHN (1998) *Civil Society: The Critical History of an Idea*. New York, New York University Press
- EISENSTADT, S. N. (2006) Public Spheres and Civil Society in Selected Pre-Modern Societies. Some Comparative Observations. *Comparative Sociology*, Vol. 5, Issue 1 (Feb), pp. 1–31.
- EISENSTADT, S. N. (2008) Collective Identities, Public Spheres, Civil Society and Citizenship in the Contemporary Era – with some Observations on the Israeli Scene. *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 12, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 203–213.

- EISENSTADT, SHMUEL NOAH (1999) *Paradoxes of Democracy : Fragility, Continuity, and Change*. Washington: The Woodrow Wilson Center Press – Baltimore and London: The Johns Hopkins University Press
- EISENSTADT, SHMUEL NOAH – LEMARCHAND, R. (eds.) (1981) *Political Clientelism, Patronage, and Development*. London: Sage
- EISENSTADT, SHMUEL NOAH – RONIGER, L. (1984) *Patrons, Clients, and Friends*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- EKEH, PETER P. (1975) Colonialism and the Two Publics in Africa: A Theoretical Statement, Comparative Studies in *Society and History*, No. 1, January pp. 91–112
- EKEH, PETER P. (1992) The Constitution of Civil Society in African History and Politics, in Caron, A – Osaghae, Gboyega E. (eds.) *Proceedings of the Symposium on Democratic Transition in Africa*, Ibadan: CREDEU, Institute of Development Studies
- EKEH, PETER, P. (1994) Historical and Cross-Cultural Contexts of Civil Society in Africa, in *Civil Society, Democracy and Development in Africa: Proceedings of a Workshop for Development Practitioners*, United States Agency for International Development, Washington, DC.
- EKIERT, GRZEGORZ – KUBIK, JAN (2001) *Rebellious Civil Society. Popular Protest and Democratic Consolidation in Poland, 1989–1993*. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press
- ELANDER, I. – GUSTAFSSON, M. (1995) The Re-emergence of Local Self-Government in Central Europe: Some Notes on the First Experience. *European Journal of Political Research*, 23 (3), pp. 295–322.
- ELEY, G. (1992) Nations, Publics, and Political Cultures. In: Calhoun, C. (ed.), *Habermas and the Public Sphere*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. pp. 289–339.
- ELIAS, NORBERT (1994) *The Civilizing Process*. Oxford, Blackwell
- ELIAESON, SVEN (2005) *Building Civil Society East of the Elbe : Essays in Honour of Edmund Mokrzycki*. New York. Routledge
- ELIAESON, SVEN (ed.) (2008) *Building Civil Society and Democracy in New Europe*. Newcastle, UK: Cambridge Scholars Publishing
- ELIEZER, URI BEN (2005) The Civil Society and the Military Society in Israel. *Palestine - Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp. 43–55.
- ELLIOTT, S. (1995) *From Punk to Leonard Cohen: Refugee Assisting NGOs, Civil Society and the State in Transitional Slovenia*. Draft paper presented at a conference on Strengthening Civil Society in Transitional Economies, INTRAC, Oxford
- EMMERSON, CARL (1998) Modernising Local Democracy. A Response to the Government's Consultation Process on Local Government (Institute for Fiscal Studies. Commentary. No 70) Institute for Fiscal Studies

ENCARNACIÓN, OMAR G. (2006). Civil Society Reconsidered. *Comparative Politics*, Vol. 38, Issue 3 (Apr), pp. 357–376.

ENCARNACIÓN, OMAR G. (1999) Tocqueville's Missionaries. Civil Society Advocacy and the Promotion of Democracy. *Carnegie Endowment for International Peace*, Summer. pp. 9–18.

Encyclopedia of World Problems and Human Potential.

<http://www.uia.org/encyclopedia/volall.php>

ENGDAHL, RICHARD L. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Denominational Concerns over Decreasing Amounts of Financial Resources Designated by Local Congregations*. Part 3, no. 2 of *The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad : Cross-cultural Perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

ENGLEHART, NEIL A. (2005) What Makes Civil Society Civil? State Capacity and Organizational Life. Conference Papers -- Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1–23.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/8/5/7/6/pages85760/p85760-1.php

ENGLEHART, NEIL A. (2006) What Makes Civil Society Civil? Lessons from Failed States. Conference Papers -- American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–27.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/5/0/7/3/pages150737/p150737-1.php

ESAU, MICHELLE V. (2007) Citizen Participation and the Poor. A Participatory Approach to Achieving Political, Social and Economic Freedom? *Politikon. South African Journal of Political Studies*, Vol. 34, Issue 2 (Aug), pp. 187–203.

ESMAN, MILTON J. – UPHOFF, NORMAN T. (1984) *Local Organizations: Intermediaries in Rural Development*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press

ESQUEL GROUP FOUNDATION (1993) *Civil Society, State and Market: An Emerging Partnership for Equitable Development*. Paper presented to the Social Forum convened by the Inter American Development Bank and the United Nations Development Programme, Washington, February 10–13.

ESTY, DANIEL (1998) Non-governmental Organizations at the World Trade Organization: Co-operation, Competition, or Exclusion. *Journal of International Economic Law*, Vol. 1., March

ETZIONI, AMITAI (2004) The Capabilities and Limits of the Global Civil Society. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1–14.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/5/9/9/6/pages59963/p59963-1.php

EUROPEAN COMMISSION (2004) *Civil Dialogue and Social Policy in an Enlarged European Union. Budapest, 23-24 June 2003*. Luxembourg: EUR-OP

EUROPEAN COMMISSION (1994) *Digest of Community Resources Available for Financing NGO Development Activities*. Belgium: Directorate General for Development

EUROPEAN COMMISSION (2001) *The ESC: a Bridge Between Europe and Civil Society*. Brussels, European Economic and Social Committee

EUROPEAN COMMISSION (2001) *European Governance. A White Paper*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities. COM (2001) 428 Final, p. 3.
http://europa.eu.int/comm/governance/white_paper/index_en.htm

EUROPEAN COMMISSION (2004) *Equal Rights in Practice. Key Voices 2004*. Luxembourg: EUR-OP

EURÓPAI GAZDASÁGI ÉS SZOCIÁLIS BIZOTTSÁG (2008) *Az EGSZB. Híd Európa és a szervezett civil társadalom között*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

EURÓPAI GAZDASÁGI ÉS SZOCIÁLIS BIZOTTSÁG. *Elnöki program. 2004-2006*. (2005) Luxembourg: Az Európai Közösségek Hivatalos Kiadványainak Hivatala

EUROPEAN COMMISSION (2005) *Communication from the Commission to the Council, the European Parliament, the European Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions. Civil Society Dialogue between the EU and Candidate Countries : (SEC(2005)991)* Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

European Convention on the Recognition of the Legal Personality of International Non-Governmental Organisations. ETS No. : 124. Treaty open for signature by the member States and for accession by non-member States. Treaty Office of the Council of Europe, April 24, 1986.

(<http://conventions.coe.int/treaty/EN/WhatYouWant.asp?NT=124&CM=8&DF=12/12/00>)

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMITTEE (2005) *President's Report. 2002-2004*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

EUROPEAN FOUNDATION CENTRE (1993) *Foundations for Europe – Building Civil Society*, Brussels, European Foundation Centre

EUROPEAN INSTITUTE FOR EUROPEAN POLICY (2004) *Civil Society Aspects in the Discussion on the EU Constitutional Treaty*. [Prague]: EUROPEAN Institute for European Policy

Evaluation Capacity Development in Asia: Selected Proceedings from the International Conference, Beijing, October 1999. New York, Chinese National Center for Science and Technology Evaluation, United Nations Development Programme, Evaluation Office, World Bank Operations Evaluation Department and World Bank Institute, 2000.

EVANS, ALFRED B. – HENRY, LAURA A. – SUNDSTROM, LISA MCINTOSH (2005) *Russian Civil Society: a Critical Assessment*. Armonk, N.Y.: M.E. Sharpe

EVANS, PETER (1996) Government Action, Social Capital and Development: Re-viewing the Evidence on Synergy. *World Development*, Vol. 24, number 6, pp. 1119–1132.

EVANS, PETER (1996) Introduction: Development Strategies across the Public-Private Divide. *World Development*, Vol. 24, No. 6, pp. 1033–1037.

External Affairs and International Trade Canada. Democratic Development: By Whom – For Whom? Case Studies prepared at Willson House, Meech Lake, Ottawa, 21–22 March, 1991.



FAGAN, ADAM (2005) Civil Society in Bosnia Ten Years After Dayton. *International Peacekeeping*, Vol. 12, Issue 3 (Autumn), pp. 406–419.

FAGAN, ADAM (2005) Taking Stock of Civil-Society Development in Post-Communist Europe. Evidence from the Czech Republic. *Democratization*, Vol. 12, Issue 4 (Aug), pp. 528–547.

FAGAN, ADAM (2006) Transnational Aid for Civil Society Development in Post-Socialist Europe. Democratic Consolidation or a New Imperialism? *Journal of Communist Studies & Transition Politics*, Vol. 22, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 115–134.

FALCONER, ANDRES PABLO – VILELA, ROBERTO (2001) *Recursos privados para fins públicos : as grantmakers Brasileiras [in Portuguese]*. São Paulo, Brazil: Grupo de Institutos Fundações e Empresas

FALK, RICHARD A. (1992) The Infancy of Global civil Society. In: Lundestad, G. – Westad, O. A. (eds.), *Beyond the Cold War: New Dimensions in International Relations*. Oslo: Scandinavian University Press, 219–239.

FALK, RICHARD A. (1995) *On Humane Governance: Toward a New Global Politics: The World Order Models Project Report of the Global Civilization Initiative*. Cambridge, Polity Press

FALK, RICHARD A. (1997) State of Siege: Will Globalization Win Out? *International Affairs*, 73, pp. 123–136.

FALK, RICHARD A. (1998) Global Civil Society : Perspectives, Initiatives, Movements. *Oxford Development Studies*, Vol. 26. Issue 1. p. 99–111.

FALK, RICHARD A. (1999) *Predatory Globalization: A Critique*. Cambridge: Polity Press

FALLOWS, JAMES (1996) Why Americans Hate. *The Atlantic Monthly*, Vol. 277 No. 2 (February)

FARER, TOM (1995) New Players in the Old Game. *American Behavioral Scientist*, May

- FARKAS, PÉTER (2005) *Egymásba kapaszkodva. Település- és közösségfejlesztés a globalizáció korában.* [Budapest]: L'Harmattan
- FARRINGTON, J. – BEBBINGTON, A. (1995) Interaction Between NGO's, Governments and International Funding Agencies in Renewable Natural Resources Management. In: Sandbukt, O. (ed.) *Management of Tropical Forests* (University of Oslo, Centre for Development & the Environment; SUM Occasional Paper, 1/95), pp 237–252.
- FATTON, ROBERT (1991) Democracy and Civil Society in Africa. *Mediterranean Quarterly* No. 4, Fall, pp. 83–95.
- FATTON, ROBERT JR. (1992) *Predatory Rule: State and Civil Society in Africa.* Lynne Rienner Publishers
- FATTON, ROBERT JR. (1995) Africa in the Age of Democratization: The Civic Limitations of Civil Society. *African Studies Review* 38 (2) September, pp. 67–99.
- FELDMAN, S. (1997) NGOs and Civil Society: (un)stated Contradictions, *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, Vol. 554, pp. 46–65.
- FELIU, LAURA (2005) Global Civil Society Across the Mediterranean. The Case of Human Rights. *Mediterranean Politics*, Vol. 10, Issue 3 (Nov), pp. 365–383.
- FEMIA, JOSEPH V. (1981) *Gramsci's Political Thought: Hegemony, Consciousness and the Revolutionary Process.* Oxford: Clarendon
- FERGUSON, ADAM (1767) *An Essay on the History of Civil Society.* 1st ed. in Edinburgh. [New York, Cambridge, Cambridge Univ. Press, 1996]
- FERNANDES, RUBEM CESAR (1985) *Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs): A New Institutional Reality in Latin America.* Rio de Janeiro: FFHC/AD
- FERNANDEZ, DAMIAN J. (2001) Society, Civil Society, and the State: An Uneasy Three-Way Affair – Cuba Between Retrenchment and Change. *Problems of Post-Communism*, Vol. 48. No. 6. November/December, pp. 56–63.
- FFORDE, A. – PORTER, D. (1994) *Public Goods, the State, Civil Society and Development Assistance in Vietnam: Opportunities and Prospects.* Paper to Doi Moi, The State and Civil Society Conference, ANU, Canberra, 10–11 November, 1994.
- FIERLBECK, KATHERINE (1996) *Fetishizing Civil Society*, Paper presented at the AGM of the Canadian Political Science Association, St. Catharines, 2 June, 1996.
- FIESCHI, CATHERINE (2007) It's a Civic Christmas. *Parliamentary Affairs*, Vol. 60, Issue 4 (Oct), pp. 691–699.
- FIGUEREDO, ROBERTO et al. (1994) *Strengthening NGOs for Democratization and Sustainable Development in Morocco: an NGO Assessment.* USAID bibliography
- FILONOV, G. N (2005) Education. The Resource for the Consolidation of a Civil Society. *Russian Education & Society*, Vol. 47, Issue 11 (Nov), pp. 37–46.

- FINE, GARY ALAN – HARRINGTON, BROOKE (2004) Tiny Publics. Small Groups and Civil Society. *Sociological Theory*, Vol. 22, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 341–356.
- FINE, ROBERT – RAI, SHIRIN (1997) Special Issue: Civil Society: Democratic Perspectives. *Democratization* 4 (1): Spring
- FINGER, MATTHIAS (1994) NGOs and Social Transformation: Beyond Social Movement Theory. In: Fish, M. Steven. Russia's fourth transition. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 5, No. 3, July pp. 31–42.
- FINK, JUSTIN – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Community Agency Entrepreneurs : Formalization and Change in Community-based Organizations (CBOs) During the Reagan era*. Part 4, no. 3 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad: cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- FIORAMONTI, LORENZO (2005) Civil Societies and Democratization. *Theoria. A Journal of Social & Political Theory*, Issue 107 (Aug), pp. 65–88.
- FISCHER, EDWARD F. (2007) Indigenous Peoples, Neo-liberal Regimes, and Varieties of Civil Society in Latin America. *Social Analysis*, Vol. 51, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 1–18.
- FISHER, JULIE (1993) *The Road from Rio: Sustainable Development and the Nongovernmental Movement in the Third World*. Westport, Praeger
- FISHER, JULIE (1994) Is the Iron Law of Oligarchy Rusting Away in the Third World? *World Development* 22 (2)
- FISHER, JULIE (1994) Third World NGO's: A Missing Piece to the Population Puzzle, in *Environment*, 36(7), pp 6–11, 37–41.
- FISHER, JULIE (1998) *Nongovernments : NGOs and the Political Development of the Third World*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press
- FISHER, JULIE – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Local Governments and the Independent Sector in the Third World*. Part 6, no. 2 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad : cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- FISHER, W.F. (1997) Doing Good? The Politics and Antipolitics of NGO Practices, *Annual Review of Anthropology*, Vol. 26, pp. 439–464.
- FLAHERTY, SUSAN L.Q. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Charity in the United States and Japan : Comparative Views of the Voluntary Sector and Corporate Citizenship*. Part 5, no. 3 of The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad: Cross-cultural Perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- FLOREZ, MARGARITA (1997) Non-governmental Organisations and Philanthropy : the Colombian Case. *Voluntas*, Vol. 8 (December) pp. 386–400.

- FLORINI, ANN (2004) Is Global Civil Society a Good Thing? *NPQ. New Perspectives Quarterly*, Vol. 21, Issue 2 (Spring), pp. 72–76.
- FLORINI, ANN M. (ed.) (2000) *The Third Force. The Rise of Transnational Civil Society*. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington – Japan Center for International Exchange, Tokyo
- FLOWERS, PETRICE R. (2008) Failure to Protect Refugees? Domestic Institutions, International Organizations, and Civil Society in Japan. *Journal of Japanese Studies*, Vol. 34, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 333–361.
- FOLEY, MICHAEL W. – EDWARDS, BOB (1996) The Paradox of Civil Society. *Journal of Democracy* 7.3 38–52.
http://muse.jhu.edu/demo/journal_of_democracy/7.3foley.html
- FOLKE, LINDAHL (2002) *The Dissidents and the Antipolitical Ideology of Civil Society*.
<http://www3.isp.msu.edu/cers/Lindahl%2002.htm>
- FOLITZ, WILLIAM J. – MCDONALD, STEVE (eds.) (1995) Democratization in Africa: the Role of the Military – Report on the Second Regional Conference, The African-American Institute, Cotonou, Benin (May 10-13, 1995). USAID bibliography
- FOLY, M. W. (1996) Laying the Goundwork: The Struggle for Civil Society in El Salvador. *Journal of Interamerican Studies and World Affairs*. 38/1 pp. 67–104.
- FONTANA, BENEDETTO (2006) Liberty and Domination. *Civil Society in Gramsci. boundary 2*, Vol. 33, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 51–74.
- FORD, LUCY H. (2003) Challenging Global Environmental Governance: Social Movement Agency and Global Civil Society. *Global Environmental Politics*, Vol. 3. Issue 2, May, pp. 120–134.
- FOREMAN, KAREN (1999) Evolving Global Structures and the Challenges Facing International Relief and Development Organizations. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 28 (Supplement) pp. 178–197.
- FORSYTHE, DAVID P. (1979) *Humanizing American Foreign Policy: Non-Profit Lobbying and Human Rights*. Yale: Institution for Social and Policy Studies
- FOSTER, JOHN (2001) *Knowing Ourselves: A Brief History of Emerging Global Civil Society*. 4th CIVICUS World Assembly, Washington
- FOSTER, JOHN – ANAND, ANITA (eds.) (1999) *Whose World is it Anyway? Civil Society, the United Nations and the Multilateral Future*. Ottawa, United Nations Association of Canada
- FOTEV, GEORGY (2006) Dissent and Civil Society in the Balkans. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, Vol. 18, Issue 1/2, pp. 93–110.
- FOUNDATION CENTER (1999) *Grants for Civic Participation*. New York, Foundation Center

- FOWERAKER, JOE – CRAIG, ANN L. (eds) (1990) *Popular Movements and Political Change in Mexico*. Lynne Rienner Publishers
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1988) *Non-Governmental Organisations in Africa: Achieving Comparative Advantage in Relief and Micro-Development*. Discussion Paper 249, Sussex: Institute of Development Studies
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1990) Doing it Better? Where and How NGOs Have a Comparative Advantage in Facilitating Development. *AERRD Bulletin*, 28 February
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1991) The Role of NGOs in Changing State-Society Relations. *Development Policy Review*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (March), pp. 53–84.
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1992) Distant Obligations: Speculations on NGO Funding and the Global Market. *Review of African Political Economy*, No. 55.
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1993) *Non-Governmental Organisations and the Promotion of Democracy in Kenya*. Doctoral Thesis, University of Sussex: Institute of Development Studies
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1993) Non-Governmental Organisations as Agents of Democratization: An African Perspective. *Journal of International Development*, Vol. 5, No. 3 (May-June), pp. 325–339.
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1994) Capacity Building and NGOs: A case of Strengthening Ladles for the Global Soup Kitchen? *Institutional Development*, Vol., No. 1, Delhi: PRIA, pp. 18–24.
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1995) *Strengthening the Role of Voluntary Development Organisations : Policy Issues Facing Official Aid Agencies*. Prepared for an International Conference on ‘Strengthening Financing for the Voluntary Sector in Development , The Role of Official Development Assistance,’ Pocantico Hills, New York, 26–28 September
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1996) *Authentic NGDO Partnerships in the New Policy Agenda for International Aid: Dead End of Light Ahead?*
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1996) Building Effective Democratic Governance from the Bottom Up, in *Improving Democratic Governance in Africa*, edited by Robert Charlick, USAID, Washington, D.C.
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1996) Strengthening Civil Society in Transition Economies – from Concept to Strategy: Mapping an Exit in a Maze of Mirrors. In Clayton, Andrew (ed.) *NGOs, Civil Society and the State: Building Democracy in Transitional Societies*, Oxford, INTRAC Publ. p. 25.
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (1997) *UNDP and Organizations of Civil Society: A Program Framework*. New York, UNDP.
- FOWLER, ALAN F. (2000) *Civil Society, NGDOs and Social Development: Changing the Rules of the Game*. Geneva 2000 Occasional Paper No. 1. UN Research Institute for Social Development (January)
([http://www.unrisd.org/unrisd/website/document.nsf/0/f553495f06f98dce80256b5e005c9ddc/\\$FILE/fowler.pdf](http://www.unrisd.org/unrisd/website/document.nsf/0/f553495f06f98dce80256b5e005c9ddc/$FILE/fowler.pdf))

- FOWLER, ALAN F. (2002) Civil Society Research Funding from a Global Perspective – A Case for Redressing Bias, Asymmetry, and Bifurcation. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (September) pp. 287–300.
- FOX, JONATHAN (2007) The Uncertain Relationship Between Transparency and Accountability. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 17, Issue 4/5 (Aug), pp. 663–671.
- FOX, JONATHAN A. (1994) The Difficult Transition from Clientelism to Citizenship: Lessons Mexico, *World Politics*, Vol. 46, no. 2 (January)
- FOX, JONATHAN A. (1996) How does Civil Society Thicken? The Political Construction of Social Capital in Rural Mexico. *World Development*, Vol. 24, no. 6, pp. 1089–1103.
- FOX, JONATHAN A. (2001) Vertically Integrated Policy Monitoring: A Tool for Civil Society Advocacy. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 30 (September) pp. 616–27.
- FOX, JONATHAN A. – BROWN, DAVID L. (eds.) (1998) *The Struggle for Accountability: The World Bank, NGOs, and Grassroots Movements*. (Global Environmental Accord. Strategies for Sustainability and Institutional Innovation Series) Cambridge, Mass., MIT Press
- FOX, LESLIE M. (1993) *A Study of NGOs in Cameroon and Cote d'Ivoire*, World Bank Report No. 12030, Washington, D.C.
- FOX, LESLIE M. (1993) *An Assessment of Southern NGO Financing Needs*, World Bank, Resource Mobilization, Washington, DC.
- FOX, LESLIE M. et al. (1994) *An Assessment of Politics and Governance in Madagascar*. Presented by ARD, Inc., with the support of MSI, Inc. in partial fulfillment of Delivery Order 21. Washington, DC: ARD
- FOX, LESLIE M. (1994) How New Funding Mechanisms Could be Used to Support Civil Society: A Preliminary Study of Existing Experience. New York, The Synergos Institute, October
- FOX, LESLIE M. (1995) *Civil Society: A Conceptual Framework*. Alexandria: Thunder & Associates for USAID Global Bureau Center for Democracy, Washington, DC
- FOX, LESLIE M. (1995) *Strengthening Civil Society Financing in Development: The Role of Official Development Assistance*, Overseas Development Council and Synergos Institute, Washington, D.C.
- FOX, LESLIE M. (1995) *Strengthening Third Sector Financing in Development: The Role of Official Development Assistance*. The Synergos Institute and the ODC, conference paper
- FOX, LESLIE M. (1996) *An Assessment of the Enabling Environment for Civil Society in Mali*, Thunder & Associates for USAID/Mali, Alexandria, Virginia
- FOX, LESLIE M. – HELWEG, PRIYA (1997) *Advocacy Strategies for Civil Society: A Conceptual Framework and Practitioner's Guide*. USAID, Washington, D.C.

- FOX, LESLIE M. – SAYEH, GHASSAN (1997) Accessing Resources from Official Development Assistance Agencies. In: *Sustaining Civil Society*. Strategies for Resource Mobilization, CIVICUS, Washington, D.C.
- FOX, LESLIE M. – SCHEARER, BRUCE (eds.) (1997) *Sustaining Civil Society: Strategies for Resource Mobilization*, Washington, DC. CIVICUS – World Alliance for Citizen Participation
- FOY, COLM – HELMICH, HENNY (eds.) (1996) *Public Support for International Development*. Paris: OECD
- FRAJMAN, EDUARDO (2006) Civil Society, Protest, and Democracy. The Case of Argentina. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting
- FRANCIS, PAUL (1996) *State, Community and Local Development in Nigeria*, World Bank Technical Paper No. 336, World Bank, Washington, DC
- FRANKLIN, M. I. (2007) NGOs and the “Information Society”. Grassroots Advocacy at the UN – A Cautionary Tale. *Review of Policy Research*, Vol. 24, Issue 4 (Jul), pp. 309–330.
- FRASER, CAMERON (2004) *The European Union and Global Governance*. Brussels: European Policy Centre
- FRASER, N. (1992) Rethinking the Public Sphere. In: Calhoun, C. (ed.), *Habermas and the Public Sphere*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. pp. 109–42.
- FREISE, MATTHIAS (ed.) (2008) *European Civil Society on the Road to Success?* Baden-Baden: Nomos
- FREEDMAN, AMY L. (2007) Civil Society, Moderate Islam, and Politics in Indonesia and Malaysia. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp.1–41.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/2/0/8/8/6/pages208862/p208862-1.php
- FRENTZEL-ZAGORSKA, JANINA (1990) Civil Society in Poland and Hungary. *Soviet Studies*, Vol 42, No. 4, pp. 759–777.
- FREVERT, UTE (2004) *A Nation in Barracks: Modern Germany, Military Conscription and Civil Society*. Oxford ; New York: Berg Publishers
- FRIEDMAN, DOUGLAS (2004) Civil Society in Contemporary Cuba: US Policy and the Cuban Reality. Conference Papers – Southern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, New Orleans, A, pp. 1–27.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/6/7/6/4/pages67642/p67642-1.php
- FRIEDMAN, DOUGLAS (2005) Civil Society in Cuba. Competing Visions of the Good Society. Conference Papers – Southern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, New Orleans, pp. 1–11.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/6/6/9/3/pages66937/p66937-1.php

FRIEDMAN, ELISABETH JAY – HOCHSTETLER, KATHRYN – CLARK, ANN MARIE (2005) *Sovereignty, Democracy, and Global Civil Society: State-Society Relations at UN World Conferences*. Albany, N.Y.: State University of New York Press

FRIEDMAN, RAY (1980) *The Role of Non-profit Organizations in Foreign Aid: A Literature Survey*. Yale University, Institution for Social and Policy Studies, December

FRIEDMAN, STEVEN (1991) “An Unlikely Utopia: State and Civil Society in South Africa.” *Politikon*, Vol. 19, No. 1, December, pp. 5–19.

FRIEDRICH EBERT STIFTUNG (1995) *International Development Co-operation: Democracy, Social Justice, International Understanding*, Bonn: Friedrich Ebert Stiftung

FRIMANSSON, GUDMUNDUR HEIDAR (2000) *Civic Education in Europe: Some General Principles*. Bonn, Zentrum für Europäische Integrationsforschung = Center for European Integration Studies, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn. (ZEI Discussion Paper)

FRISCHTAK, LEILA L. (1994) *Governance Capacity and Economic Reform in Developing Countries*. Washington, DC: World Bank, Technical Paper No. 224.

FROST, MERVYN (1998) Migrants, Civil Society and Sovereign States: Investigating an Ethical Hierarchy. *Political Studies*, Vol. 46. Issue 5.

FRUHLING, HUGO (1985) *Nonprofit Organizations as Opposition to Authoritarian Rule: The Case of Human Rights Organizations and Private Research Centers in Chile*. Yale University, Institution for Social and Policy Studies, April

FRUHLING, HUGO (1987) *Non-governmental Human Rights Organizations and Redemocratization in Brazil*. Yale University, Institution for Social and Policy Studies, July

FUKUYAMA, FRANCIS (1995) *Trust: The Social Virtues and the Creation of Prosperity*. New York: The Free Press

FYFE, NICHOLAS R. (2005) Making Space for “Neo-communitarianism”? The Third Sector, State and Civil Society in the UK. *Antipode*, Vol. 37, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 536–557.



GADZIEV, K. S. (1991) Grazdanskoe obscestvo I pravovoe gosudarstvo [Civil Society and the Constitutional State]. *Mirovaja Ékonomika I Meždunarodnye Otnosenija*, Vol. 9, pp. 5–18.

GADZIEV, K. S. (1991) Konceptija grazdanskogo obscestva: idejnye istoki i osnovnye vehi formirovanija [The concept of civil society : ideological sources and main stages of its formation]. *Voprosy Filosofii*, Vol. 7, pp. 19–35.

- GAKURU, OCTAVIAN – CHESAINA, CIARUNJI – KANANDA, JOHN (1994) *The Status of Voluntary and Non-Profit Sector: Africa Report*, CIVICUS, Nairobi, Kenya
- GALASKIEWICZ, JOSEPH – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Growth, Decline, and Organizational Strategies : a Panel Study of Non-profit Organizations, 1980-1988*. Part 4, no. 2 of *The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad: Cross-cultural Perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- GALLIN, DAN (2000) *Civil Society – A Contested Territory*, Euro-WEA Seminar on Workers' Education and Civil Society, Budapest, June 16–17.
http://www.ifwea.org/archive/civil_society_-_a_contested_territory.html
- GALLIN, DAN (2000) *Trade Unions and NGOs : a Necessary Partnership for Social Development*. Geneva, Switzerland: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development.
- GALLISSOT, RENE (1991) Abus de société civile: étatisation de la société ou socialisation de l'État. *L'homme et la Société* 102, 3–37.
- GANG GUO (2007) Organizational Involvement and Political Participation in China. *Comparative Political Studies*, Vol. 40, Issue 4 (Apr), pp. 457–482.
- GARON, LISE (2003) *Dangerous Alliances: Civil Society, the Media and Democratic Transition in North Africa*. London, Zed.
- GARRATÓN, MANUEL ANTONIO (1994) New State-society Relations in Latin America. In: M. Bradford (ed.) *Redefining the State in Latin America*, Paris, OECD publications, pp. 239–249.
- GARY, IAN (1996) Confrontation, Co-operation or Co-optation: NGOs and the Ghanaian State during Structural Adjustment. *Review of African Political Economy*, Vol. 68, June pp. 168.
- GARZA, ROSALBA ICAZA (2007) Engendering while Democratizing. Civil Society and the Politics of Global Trade in Mexico. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–20.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/7/9/8/3/pages179837/p179837-1.php
- GAVENTA, J. et al. (2002) Making Rights Real: Exploring Citizenship Participation and Accountability. *IDS Bulletin* 33/2 (April)
- GAVENTA, JOHN (1995) *Citizen Knowledge, Citizen Competence and Democracy Building*, Working Paper for PEGS Conference on “Citizen Competence and the Design of Democratic Institutions,” Washington D.C.
- GAWIN, DARIUSZ – GLIŃSKI, PIOTR (eds.) (2006) *Civil Society in the Making*. Warsaw: IFiS Publishers
- GEDDES, BARBARA (1993) *Initiation of New Democratic Institutions in Eastern Europe and Latin America*. Working paper, No. 8, October

- GEHRING, VERNA V. (ed.) (2004) *The Internet in Public Life*. Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield
- GEISLER, ROBERT (2005) Civil Society and Social Capital in Upper Silesia, A Region on its Way to the European Union.. *East European Quarterly*, Vol. 39, Issue 1 (Spring), pp. 103–127.
- GELLNER, ERNEST (1991) Civil Society in Historical Context. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43 (August), pp. 495–510.
- GELLNER, ERNEST (1994) *Conditions of Liberty: Civil Society and its Rivals*, London: Hamish Hamilton
- GELLNER, ERNEST (1996) *Conditions of Liberty: Civil Society and its Rivals*, London: Penguin
- GELLNER, ERNEST (2004) *A szabadság feltételei. A civil társadalom és vetélytársai* [Budapest]: Typotex
- GEMMILL, BARBARA – BAMIDELE-IZU, ABIMBOLA (2002) The Role of NGOs and Civil Society in Global Environmental Governance. In: *Global Environmental Governance: Options and Opportunities* (August 27)
<http://www.yale.edu/environment/publications/geg/gemmill.pdf>
- GEORGE, SUSAN (2001) *Remettre l'Om̄c a sa place*. Paris, Éditions mille et une nuits
- GEORGE, SUSAN (2001) *A WTO. Korlátlan világh̄kereskedelem vagy szociális globalizáció*, Napvilág Kiadó
- GEREFFI, G. – GARCIA-JOHNSON, R. – SASSET, E. (2001) The NGO-Industrial Complex. *Foreign Policy* (July/August). Washington, D.C.
- GEREMEK, BRONISLAW (1991) Civil Society and the Present Age. The Idea of a Civil Society. November 1991.
<http://www.nhc.rtp.nc.us:8080/conlect/civilsoc/geremek.htm> (3/12/1998).
- GEREMEK, BRONISLAW (1992) Problems of Postcommunism. Civil Society (in Poland) then and now. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 3, No. 2, April pp. 3–12.
- GEREMEK, BRONISLAW (1998) Civil Society and the Present Age. National Humanities Center. <http://www.nhc.rtp.nc.us/publications/civilsoc/geremek.htm>
- GERMAIN – RANDALL D. – KENNY, MICHAEL (eds.) (2005) *The Idea of Global Civil Society. Politics and Ethics in a Globalizing Era*. London: New York: Routledge
- GERMAN PHILANTHROPY (1996) *WFC/International Philanthropy*, Vol. 1 (4: 1996) p. 1–2, 5–6, 13–4.
- GERMAIN, RANDALL D. – KENNY, MICHAEL (eds.) (2005) *The Idea of Global Civil Society: Politics and Ethics in a Globalizing Era*. London: New York: Routledge
- GERSHMAN, CARL (2004) Democracy Promotion: The Relationship of Political Parties and Civil Society. *Democratization*, Vol. 11, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 27–35.

- GERVEN, WALTER VAN (2005) *The European Union. A Polity of States and Peoples*. Oxford: Portland
- GHILS, PAUL (1995) Le concept et les notions de 'société civile'. *Transnational Associations*, Vol. 3, 1995, pp. 136–155.
- GHIMIRE, K. B. (ed.) (2005) *Civil Society and the Market Question. Dynamics of Rural Development and Popular Mobilization*. Houndmills: New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- GHIMIRE, KLÉBER B. (2005) *The Contemporary Global Social Movements: Emergent Proposals, Connectivity and Development Implications*. [Geneva]: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development
- GIBBON, PETER (ed.) (1995). *Markets, Civil Society and Democracy in Kenya*. Uppsala, Sweden: Nordiska Afrikainstitutet
- GIBSON, CYNTHIA (2001) From Inspiration to Participation: A Review of Perspectives on Youth Civic Engagement, Berkeley, Grantmaker Forum on Community and National Service
- GIBSON, JAMES L. (1998) *Social Networks and Civil Society in Processes of Democratization*. Glasgow, Centre for the Study of Public Policy (Studies in Public Policy; 301.)
- GIDDENS, ANTHONY (1984) *The Constitution of Society*, Cambridge, Polity Press.
- GIDDENS, ANTHONY (1998) *The Third Way. The Renewal of Social Democracy*. Cambridge, Polity Press
- GILL, GRAEME J. (2000) *The Dynamics of Democratization: Elites, Civil Society, and the Transition Process*. New York, St. Martin's Press
- GILLIES, DAVID (1993) *Human Rights, Democracy and "Good Governance:." Stretching the World Bank's Policy Frontiers*, Montreal: International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development
- GILLIS, E. KAY (2005) *Singapore Civil Society and British Power*. Singapore: Talisman
- GINSBORG, PAUL (2005) *The Politics of Everyday Life: Making Choices, Changing Lives*. New Haven [Conn.]: London: Yale University Press
- GITTEL, ROSS – VIDAL, AVIS (1998) *Community Organizing: Building Social Capital as a Development Strategy*. London, SAGE
- GITTELL, MARILYN – NEWMAN, KATHE (2000) *Advocacy, Democratic Theory, and Participation*. New York, City University of New York. Graduate School and University Center
- GLASER, JOHN S. (2005) *Living within the Truth : the Rise of Civil Society in the Czech Republic, Hungary, and Poland*. Philadelphia, PA,: Xlibris
- GLASIUS, MARLIES – KALDOR, MARY (2002) *The State of Global Civil Society: Before and After September 11*. In: *Global Civil Society 2002*. London School of Economics (October 7)

[http://www.lse.ac.uk/Depts/global/Yearbook/PDF/PDF2002/GCS2002%20pages%20\[01\]%20.pdf](http://www.lse.ac.uk/Depts/global/Yearbook/PDF/PDF2002/GCS2002%20pages%20[01]%20.pdf)

GLASIUS, MARLIES – KALDOR, MARY – ANHEIER, HELMUT (eds.) (2006) *Global Civil Society 2005/6*. London: Sage

GLASIUS, MARLIES – LEWIS, DAVID – SECKINELGIN, HAKAN (eds.) (2005) *Exploring Civil Society. Political and Cultural Contexts*. London: New York: Routledge

GLASIUS, MARLIES (2006) *The International Criminal Court: a Global Civil Society Achievement*. London: New York: Routledge

GLENN, JOHN K. (2000) Civil Society Transformed : International Aid to New Political Parties in the Czech Republic and Slovakia. *Voluntas*, Vol. 11 (June) p. 161–79.

GLENN, JOHN K. (2001) *Framing Democracy: Civil Society and Civic Movements in Eastern Europe*. Stanford University Press

Global Challenges to Statehood: The Increasingly Important Role of Nongovernmental Organizations. *Indiana Journal of Global Legal Studies*, Fall 1997.

Global Civil Society: Changing the World? CSGR Working Paper No. 31/99, 1999.

Global Injustice Hurts Development. *Mail & Guardian*, September 20, 2002. <http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/globdem/globgov/2002/0920injustice.htm>

GLOBAL POLICY FORUM (1999) NGOs and the United Nations. Comments for the Report of the Secretary General. *Global Policy Forum* June 17. <http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/docs99/gpfrep.htm>

GOLDSTEIN, DANIEL M. – ACHÁ, GLORIA – HINOJOSA, ERIC – RONCKEN, THEO (2007) La Mano Dura and the Violence of Civil Society in Bolivia. *Social Analysis*, Vol. 51, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 43–63.

GOLENKOVA, ZINAIDA T. et al. (1996) The Formation of Civil Society and Social Stratification. 1996. Translated from *Sotsiologicheskie issledovaniia*, No. 6, 1995.

GOLENSKY, MARTHA (ed.) (2001) *ARNOVA Abstracts – Civil Society*. Indianapolis, Association for Research on Nonprofit Organizations and Voluntary Action

GOLUB, STEPHEN (1993) Assessing and Enhancing the Impact of Democratic Development Projects: A Practitioner's Perspective. *Studies in Comparative International Development*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (Spring), pp. 54–70.

GOMEZ, JAMES (2005) International NGOs. Filling the “Gap” in Singapore's Civil Society. *SOJOURN. Journal of Social Issues in Southeast Asia*, Vol. 20, Issue 2 (Oct), pp. 177–207.

GONZÁLEZ, JORGE LUIS ACANDA (2006) Cuban Civil Society, I. Reinterpreting the Debate. *NACLA Report on the Americas*, Vol. 39, Issue 4 (Jan/Feb), pp. 32–44.

GOODHART, MICHAEL (2005) Civil Society and the Problem of Global Democracy. *Democratization*, Vol. 12, Issue 1 (Feb), pp. 1–21.

- GOODWIN, CRAUFURD D. – NACHT, MICHAEL (eds.) (1995) *Beyond Government: Extending the Public Policy debate in Emerging Democracies*. Boulder: Westview Press
- GOON, AROMA (1996) Associations, NGOs and the Voluntary Sector: Communities that Work, Unpublished research paper, June
- GORDENKER, L. – WEISS, T. G. (1995) Pluralising Global Governance: Analytical Approaches and Dimensions. *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 16, number 3, pp. 357–387.
- Gordon, Dane R. – Durst, David C. (eds.) (2004) *Civil Society in Southeast Europe*. Rodopi
- GORLIER, JUAN CARLOS (1992) Democratización en América del Sur: una reflexión sobre et potencial de los movimientos sociales en Argentina y Brasil, *Revista Mexicana de Sociología*, Vol. 54, No. 4, pp. 119–151.
- GÓRSKI, EUGENIUSZ (2007) *Civil Society, Pluralism, and Universalism*. Washington, D.C.: Council for Research in Values and Philosophy
- GOULDNER, ALVIN W. (1980) *The two Marxisms – Contradictions and Anomalies in the Development of Theory*, London. Macmillan. 1980
- GOUWS, AMANDA (1993) Political Tolerance and Civil Society: the Case of South Africa. *Politikon*, Vol. 20, No. 1, June pp. 15–31.
- GÖTZ, NORBERT (2008) Refraining NGOs. The Identity of an International Relations Non-Starter. *European Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 14, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 231–258.
- GÖTZE, CATHERINE (2004) Civil Society Organizations in Failing States: the Red Cross in Bosnia and Albania. *International Peacekeeping*, Vol. 11, Issue 4 (Winter), pp. 664–682.
- GRAMSCI, ANTONIO (1971) *Selections from Prison Notebooks of A. Gramsci*, edited by Q. Hoare and G. N. Smith, New York : International Publishers
- GRANDE, EDGAR (2000) Post-National Democracy in Europe, Chapter 6 in Greve, Michael Th. – Pauly, Louis W. eds., *Democracy Beyond the State? The European Dilemma and the Emerging Global Order*, Lanham, Boulder, New York and Oxford: Rowman and Littlefield
- GRANDEA, NONA (1995) *Choosing the Right Policy Levers: Drawing Lessons from the Government of Canada's Interventions in South Africa, for the Good Governance and Human Rights Division*, CIDA, unpublished paper
- GRAEME, CHESTERS (2006) *Complexity and Social Movements. Multitudes at the Edge of Chaos*. London: New York: Routledge
- GRAY, ALEXANDER I. – KAPCIA, ANTONI (eds) (2008) *The Changing Dynamic of Cuban Civil Society*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida
- GREEN, ANDREW T. (1999) Nonprofits and Democratic Development : Lessons from the Czech Republic. *Voluntas*, Vol. 10 (September) pp. 217–235.

- GREEN, CECILIA (1993) Advanced Capitalist Hegemony and the Significance of Gramsci's Insights: A Restatement, *Social and Economic Studies*; 1993, 42, 2 3, June Sept, 175–207.
- GREEN, DUNCAN (2000) Dogmatists in Dark Suits. *New Internationalist*; Jan/Feb. Issue 320.
- GREENE, SAMUEL A. (2005) The Resource Curse and Civil Society. Does the Oil Economy Crowd Out Civil Society in Russia? Conference Papers -- American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Washington DC, pp. 1–18.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/4/1/8/8/pages41882/p41882-1.php
- GREENE, SAMUEL A. (2007) Making Democracy Matter. Addressing State-Society Engagement in Measuring the Progress of Post-Communist Transition. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–27.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/2/1/1/2/8/pages211285/p211285-1.php
- GREENE, STEPHEN G. (1991) Eastern Europe's Ambivalent Benefactor. *Chronicle of Philanthropy*, Vol. 4 (3 December) pp. 6–7, 12–13.
- GREENE, STEPHEN G. (1993) Russian Charities' Campaign for Respect. *Chronicle of Philanthropy*, Vol. 5 (16 June) p. 7, 10–13.
- GREENE, STEPHEN G. (1999) Global Study Finds High Rate of Volunteerism. *Chronicle of Philanthropy*, Vol. 11 (9 September) p. 36.
- GREENWOOD, REVIEW (2007) Article. Organized Civil Society and Democratic Legitimacy in the European Union. *British Journal of Political Science*, Vol. 37, Issue 2 (Apr), pp. 333–357.
- GREGOIRE, CRISPIN (2000) The Role of Governing Boards in Fostering Accountability. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 2. (March)
- GREGOIRE, CRISPIN (2000) Challenges in European Governance. *Board Member*, Vol. 9. (June) pp. 8–9.
- GRÑNBJERG, KIRSTEN A. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Managing Nonprofit Funding Relations : Case Studies of Six Human Service Organizations*. Part 4, no. 1 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad: cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- GROOTAERT, CHRISTIAAN (1996) Social Capital: The Missing Link? *Monitoring Environmental Progress: Expanding the Measure of Wealth*, Indicators and Environmental Valuation Unit, Environment Department, The World Bank, October, Conference Draft
- GROUP, GALE (2002) *Yearbook of International Organizations 2002/2003: Guide to Global and Civil Society Networks*. Yearbook of International Organizations, Vol. 2, 39th ed.

- GRUENWALD, OSKAR (2006) Toward an Open Society. The Enigma of the 1989 Revolution in Eastern Europe. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, Vol. 18, Issue 1/2, pp. 25–56.
- GRUGEL, JEAN (ed.) (1999) *Democracy Without Borders – Transnationalization and Conditionality in New Democracies*, New York, Routledge
- GU, XIN (1994) A Civil Society and Public Sphere in Post-Mao China? An overview of Western publications. *China Information*, Vol. 8, No. 3, Winter 1993–94 pp. 38–52.
- GUDYNAS, EDUARDO – SANTANDREU, ALAIN (1996) Irrupción ciudadana y Estado tapón. *Relaciones*, Vol. 142, pp. 14–15.
- GUDYNAS, EDUARDO – SANTANDREU, ALAIN (1996) Sociedad civil: potencialidades y límites. *Cuadernos de Marcha*, Vol. 114, pp. 16–19.
- GUDYNAS, EDUARDO (1997) *NGOs Facing Democracy and Globalization: The Challenges in Latin America*. Transnational Associations, Brussels.
- GUELKE, ADRIAN (2003) Civil Society and the Northern Irish Peace Process. *Voluntas*, Vol. 14. (March), pp. 61–78.
- GUILFOYLE, JEAN (1998) The UN's 'Civil Society'
<http://www.lifesite.net/interim/august98/20un.html>
- GUOBIN, YANG (2005) Environmental NGOs and Institutional Dynamics in China. *China Quarterly*, Issue 181 (Mar), pp. 46–66.
- GUOLI, LIU (2005) Civil Society and Chinese Foreign Policy Making. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Washington DC, pp. 1–16.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/4/2/6/6/pages42666/p42666-1.php
- GUPTA, ANIL K. – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE – INDEPENDENT SECTOR (1990) *Initiative, Innovation and Institutions : The Study of Emerging Trends in Voluntarism in Rural Development in India*. Part 6, no. 3 of The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad: Cross-cultural Perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- GURKAYNAK, ESRA CUHADAR (2007) Exploring the Civil Society Functions in Peacebuilding: The Cases of Israeli-Palestinian and Cyprus Conflicts. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- GURSTEIN, PENNY – ANGELES, LEONORA (eds.) (2007) *Learning Civil Societies: Shifting Contexts for Democratic Planning and Governance*. Toronto: Buffalo: University of Toronto Press
- GUTHRIE, ROBIN (1995) Civic, Civil or Servile? *Philanthropist/Le Philanthrope*, Vol. 12 (June) pp. 45–57.

GUTIERREZ-BORONAT, ORLANDO (2006) The Cuban Civic Movement. Steps to Freedom. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, 2006, Vol. 18, Issue 1/2, pp. 157–170.

GYIMAH-BOADI, E. (1994) Associational Life, Civil Society, and Democratization in Ghana. In: Harbeson, John W. – Rothchild, Donald – Chazan, Naomi *Civil Society and the State in Africa*. Boulder and London: Lynne Reinner Publishers

GYIMAH-BOADI, E. (1994) Civil Society and the State in Africa. In: Harbeson, John W. – Rothchild, Donald – Chazan, Naomi *Civil Society and the State in Africa*. Boulder and London: Lynne Reinner Publishers

GYIMAH-BOADI, E. (1994) Civil Society in Africa. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 7, No. 2, April, pp. 118–132.



HABERMAS, JÜRGEN (1978) Legitimation Problems in the Modern State, in *Communication and the Evolution of Society* (trans. Thomas McCarthy), Boston, Beacon Press

HABERMAS, JÜRGEN (1989) *The Structural Transformation of the Public Sphere: An Inquiry into a Category of Bourgeois Society*. Translation by T. Burger with F. Lawrence. Cambridge: Polity Press

HABERMAS, JÜRGEN (1996) *Between Facts and Norms. Contribution to a Discourse Theory of Law and Democracy*. The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts

HABERMAS, JÜRGEN (2000) *The Postnational Constellation: Political Essays*, Cambridge: Polity Press

HABERMAS, JÜRGEN (2001) Why Europe needs a Constitution? *New Left Review*. Sept.–October pp. 5–26.
<http://www.newleftreview.net/NLR24501.shtml>

HABIB, ADAM (2005) State–Civil Society Relations in Post-Apartheid South Africa. *Social Research*, Vol. 72, Issue 3 (Fall), pp. 671–692.

HABIB, ADAM – TAYLOR, RUPERT (1999) South Africa : Anti-apartheid NGOs in Transition. *Voluntas*, Vol. 10 (March) pp. 73–82.

HADDAD, MARY (2005) Alice Transformation of Japan’s Civil Society Landscape. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Washington DC, pp. 1–26.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/4/2/6/9/pages42690/p42690-1.php

HADDAD, MARY ALICE (2007) Transformation of Japan’s Civil Society Landscape. *Journal of East Asian Studies*, Vol. 7, Issue 3 (Sep–Dec), pp. 413–437.

- HADENIUS, AXEL – UGGLA, FREDERICK (1996) Making Civil Society Work, Promoting Democratic Development: What Can States and Donors Do? *World Development*, Vol. 24, number 10, pp 1621–1639.
- HADENIUS, AXEL – UGGLA, FREDERICK (1997) *Shaping Civil Society: Some Considerations*, presented at the Informal Preparatory Meeting on International Co-operation and Civil Society (OECD), Paris
- HADENIUS, AXEL (1992) *Democracy and Development*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- HAEUBER, RICHARD. The World Bank and Environmental Assessment: The Role of Nongovernmental Organizations, *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, Vol. 12, No. 4, December
- HAFKIN, NANCY J. – HUYER, SOPHIA (eds.) (2006) *Cinderella or Cyberella? Empowering Women in the Knowledge Society*. Bloomfield, CT : Kumarian Press, Inc.
- HAKLAI, ODED (2004) Palestinian NGOs in Israel. A Campaign for Civic Equality or “Ethnic Civil Society”? *Israel Studies*, Vol. 9, Issue 3 (Fall), pp. 157–168.
- HALFANI, MOHAMED – NZOMO, MARIA (1995) *Towards a Reconstruction of State-Society Relations*. International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development
- HALL, BUDD L. (2000) Global Civil Society: Theorizing a Changing World, *Convergence*, Vol. 33.
- HALL, JOHN A. (1994) After the Fall: An Analysis of Post Communism, *British Journal of Sociology*, 45, 4. Dec. pp. 525–542.
- HALL, JOHN A. (ed.) (1995) *Civil Society: Theory, History, Comparison*, Cambridge: Polity Press
- HALL, JOHN A. – TRENTMANN, FRANK (eds.) (2005) *Civil Society: a Reader in History, Theory and Global Politics*. New York, N.Y: Palgrave Macmillan
- HALL, PETER DOBKIN (1995). Theories and Institutions. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 24, No. 1, Spring, pp. 5–13.
- HALLER, MAX (ed.). Sociological Perspectives on a Changing Europe: Paradoxes of Socioeconomic, Political and Cultural Transformation. *International Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 24 (Summer/Fall), pp. 11–112.
- HALLWARD, MAIA CARTER (2004) The Warp and Woof of Peace. Civil Society Efforts at Peace-building in Israel/Palestine. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Montreal, Cana, pp. 1–29.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/7/2/3/2/pages72326/p72326-1.php
- HAMMER, FERENC (1996) *The Role of Civil Society in Democratic Consolidation – Civil Discourse and the Making of Democratic Citizenship*, Budapest, CEU.

- HANDY, FEMIDA – KASSAM, MEENAZ – RANADE, SHREE (2002) Factors Influencing Women Entrepreneurs of NGOs in India. *Nonprofit Management & Leadership*, Vol. 13 (Winter) pp. 139–54.
- HANN, CHRIS M. (1990) *Market Economy and Civil Society in Hungary*. London, Cass.
- HANN, CHRIS – DUNN, ELIZABETH (eds.) (1996) *Civil Society. Challenging Western Models*. European Association of Social Anthropologists. London: Routledge
- HANSEN, GARY (1994) *Doing Democracy in the Third World: Developing an Applied Framework for Legal Development*. USAID bibliography. Washington, United States Agency for International Development
- HANSEN, GARY (1996) *Constituencies for Reform: Strategic Approaches for Donor-Supported Civic Advocacy Programs*. USAID Program and Operations Assessment Report No. 12.
- HARBESON, JOHN W. (1991) *State, Society and Civil Society in Africa: Where do we go from here?* City University of New York, mimeo
- HARBESON, JOHN W. – ROTHCHILD, DONALD – CHAZAN, NAOMI (1994) *Civil Society and the State in Africa*. Boulder and London: Lynne Rienner Publishers
- HARBESON, JOHN W. (1994) Civil Society and Political Renaissance in Africa. In: Harbeson, John W. – Rothchild, Donald – Chazan, Naomi *Civil Society and the State in Africa*. Boulder and London: Lynne Rienner Publishers
- HARCOURT, W. (1996). Civil society: The Third Sector in Action. *Development*, Vol. 3, pp. 6–69.
- HARDT, MICHAEL – NEGRI, ANTONIO (2000) *Empire*. Cambridge and London, Harvard University Press
- HARIK, ILIYA (1994) Pluralism in the Arab World. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 5, No. 3, July pp. 43–56.
- HARMS, BLAIRE (2006) Church and State - Civil Society and Religious Elites in Democratizing States. Conference Papers -- International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- HARPER, CAROLINE (1995) National NGOs in Transition Countries: What Roles do They Play? *SEAPRO Forum*, January
- HARPER, CAROLINE (2001) Do the Facts Matter? NGOs, Research, and International Advocacy. In: Edwards, Michael – Gaventa, John (eds.) *Global Citizen Action*, London: Earthscan
- HARRISS, JOHN (1990) “Missing Link” or Analytically Missing?: *The Concept of Social Capital*. Draft paper. Manchester
- HARRIS, JOSE (ed.) (2005) *Civil Society in British History: Ideas, Identities, Institutions*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press
- HARRIS, LEE (2008) *The Suicide of Reason: Radical Islam's Threat to the West*. New York, NY: Basic Books

- HARSÁNYI, LÁSZLÓ (2000) *1% "Forint Votes" for Civil Society Organizations Studies*. Budapest, Hungary: Nonprofit Kutatócsoport
- HASEGAWA, KOICHI – YOSHIHARA, NAOKI (eds) (2008) *Globalization, Minorities and Civil Society : Perspectives from Asian and Western Cities*. Sendai, Japan, Tohoku University CSSI ; Melbourne, Trans Pacific Press ; Portland, Or.: Distributor, International Specialized Book Services
- HASHEMI, SYED M. (1990) *NGOs in Bangladesh: Development Alternative or Alternative Rhetoric*. Manchester: University of Manchester Institute for Development Policy and Management
- HASHEMI, SYED M. (1997) *Ngo-State Relations in Bangladesh*. Paper presented at the conference on "Ngo's in Aid: A reappraisal of 20 years of NGO Assistance." Bergen, Norway, 3–5 November, 1997
- HASHMI, ASMA (2007) Donor Interventions and Civil Society in Developing Countries. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- HATELY, LYNNE – MALHOTRA, KAMAL (1997) *Between Rhetoric and Reality: Essays on Partnership in Development*, Ottawa: North-South Institute
- HAVEL, VACLAV [et al.] (1990) *The Power of the Powerless – Citizens Against the State in Eastern Europe*. ed. by John Keane, London, New York, M.E. Sharpe
- HAVEL, VACLAV, – KLAUS, VACLAV – PITHART, PETR (1996) Civil Society After Communism: Rival Visions. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (January), pp. 11–23.
- HAWKEN, PAUL (2007) *Blessed Unrest: How the Largest Movement in the World Came into Being and Why No One Saw It Coming*. New York: Viking
- HAYSOM, N. – CACHALIA, F. – MOLAHLEHI, E. (1993) *Civil Society and Fundamental Freedoms. Report for the Independent Study Into An Enabling Environment for NGOs*. Johannesburg: Development Resources Centre
- HE, BAOGANG (1994) Dual Roles of Semi-civil Society in Chinese Democratisation. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, Vol. 29, No. 1, March pp. 154–171.
- HE, BAOGANG (2004) Transnational Civil Society and the National Identity Question in East Asia. *Global Governance*, Vol. 10, Issue 2 (Apr–Jun), pp. 227–246.
- HE, LICHAO (2006) Moving towards Societal Corporatism? Structural Factors in Civil Society Development in South Korea and Japan. Conference Papers – Mid-western Political Science Association, Annual Meeting pp. 1–31.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/4/1/2/2/pages141221/p141221-1.php
- HEALY, TERESA – MACDONALD, LAURA (1997) *Continental Divide? Changing Approaches to Understanding Social Movement Organizing Across North America*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18–22 March 1997.

- HEATER, D. (1996) *World Citizenship and Government: Cosmopolitan Ideas in the History of Western Political Thought*, London, Macmillan
- HEINRICH, V. FINN (ed.) (2007) *CIVICUS Global Survey of the State of Civil Society*. Bloomfield, CT: CIVICUS: Kumarian Press
- HEINRICH, VOLKHART FINN (2001) The Role of NGOs in Strengthening the Foundations of South African Democracy. *Voluntas*, Vol. 12 (March) p. 1–15.
- HEINS, VOLKER (1992) Ambivalenzen der Zivilgesellschaft [Ambivalences of civil society]. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, Vol. 33, No. 2, June pp. 235–242.
- HEINS, VOLKER (2004) Civil Society's Barbarisms. *European Journal of Social Theory*, Vol. 7, Issue 4 (Nov), pp. 499–517.
- HEINZ, W. – LIGNAU, H. – WALLER, P. (1995) *Evaluation of EC Positive Measures in Favour of Human Rights and Democracy (1991–1993)*, Berlin: German Development Institute
- HELD, D. (1998) Democracy and Globalization. In: Archibugi, D. et al. (eds.) *Re-imagining Political Community: Studies in Cosmopolitan Democracy*, Cambridge: Polity; Palo Alto, Calif.: Stanford University Press
- HELD, DAVID – KOENIG-ARCHIBUGI, MATHIAS (eds.) (2005) *Global Governance and Public Accountability*. Oxford: Malden: Blackwell
- HENDRIKS, CAROLYN M. (2006) Integrated Deliberation. Reconciling Civil Society's Dual Role in Deliberative Democracy. *Political Studies*, Vol. 54, Issue 3 (Oct), pp. 486–508.
- HEPNER, TRICIA M. REDEKER (2008) Transnational Governance and the Centralization of State Power in Eritrea and Exile. *Ethnic & Racial Studies*, Vol. 31, Issue 3 (Mar), pp. 476–502.
- HERZOG, HANNA (2008) Re/visioning the Women's Movement in Israel. *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 12, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 265–282.
- HEREDIA, CARLOS A. (1994) NAFTA and Democratization in Mexico. *Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 48, No. 10.
- HERMAN, BARRY – PIETRACCI, FEDERICA – SHARMA, KRISHNAN (2001) *Financing for Development: Proposals from Business and Civil Society*. United Nations Publications
- HERMET, GUY (1991) The disenchantment of the old democracies. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43 (August), pp. 451–462.
- HERMOSO, JOCELYN CLARE R. - LUCA, CARMEN GEANINA (2006) Civil Society's Role in Promoting Local Development in Countries in Transition. *International Social Work*, Vol. 49, Issue 3 (May), pp. 319–332.
- HERNÁNDEZ, RICARDO (1996) IDB-Civil society Consultation in Mexico, *The Other Side of Mexico*, Number 45, March–April

- HEWA, SOMA – STAPLETON, DARWIN H. (eds.) (2005) *Globalization, Philanthropy, and Civil Society: Toward a New Political Culture in the Twenty-first Century*. New York: Springer
- HEYDEN, GORAN – BRATTON, MICHAEL (eds.) (1992) *Governance and Politics in Africa*. Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner Publishers
- HEYDEN, GORAN (1995) *Assisting the Growth of Civil Society: How Might it Be Improved?* Paper presented at a workshop on Civil Society and Democracy, Uppsala University, June 12–13, 1995.
- HEYNE, PAUL T. (1994) *The Promise of Community: Strengthening Civil Society*. New York, Philanthropy Roundtable
- HILLEBRAND, ERNEST (1994) Nachdenken über Zivilgesellschaft und Demokratie in Afrika (Afterthoughts on civil society and democracy in Africa). *Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft* 1, pp. 57–71.
- HILDEBRANDT, REINHARD (2005) *Globalization, its Influence on State and Society*. New Delhi: Mosaic Books
- HILDERMEIER, MANFRED (2007) *Historical Concepts Between Eastern and Western Europe*. Berghahn Books
- HILDERMEIER, MANFRED – KOCKA, JÜRGEN – CONRAD, CHRISTOPH (eds.) (2000) *Europäische Zivilgesellschaft in Ost und West. Begriff, Geschichte, Chancen*. Frankfurt/Main, New York. Campus
- HIRATA, KEIKO (2004) Civil Society and Japan's Dysfunctional Democracy. *Journal of Developing Societies*, Vol. 20, Issue 1/2 (Mar–Jun), pp. 107–124.
- HIRSCHMAN, ALBERT O. (1984) *Getting ahead Collectively: Grassroots Experiences in Latin America*, Elmsford, Pergamon Press Inc.
- HIRST, PAUL (1991) The State, Civil Society and the Collapse of Soviet Communism. *Economy and Society*, Vol. 20, No. 2, May pp. 217–241.
- HIRST, PAUL (1994) *Associative Democracy: New Forms of Economic and Social Governance*. Amherst: The University of Massachusetts Press
- HO, KARL – CHEN LU-HUEI – JERRY RUEY – JAY FONG (2007) Social Network, Trust, and Political Capital Formation in Taiwan. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–19.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/2/1/0/5/0/pages210503/p210503-1.php
- HOBE, STEPHAN, *Global Challenges to Statehood: The Increasingly Important Role of Nongovernmental Organizations*
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/intro/def/2000/chaleng.htm>
- HOBGOOD, HARLAN (1994) *Governance in Democratic Mali: an Assessment of Transition and Consolidation and Guidelines Form Near-term Action*. USAID bibliography. Washington, United States Agency for International Development

- HOCHSTETLER, KATHRYN - FRIEDMAN, ELISABETH JAY (2008) Can Civil Society Organizations Solve the Crisis of Partisan Representation in Latin America? *Latin American Politics & Society*, Vol. 50, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 1–32.
- HODGKINSON, VIRGINIA A. – FOLEY, MICHAEL W. (eds.) (2001) *Civil Society : A Reader*. Tufts University / University Press of New England
- HODGSON, LESLEY (2004) The National Assembly for Wales, Civil Society and Consultation. *Politics*, Vol. 24, Issue 2 (May), pp. 88–95.
- HOEPPNER, KEN (2007) *The Ordinary Genius: A Life of Arnold Platt*. Edmonton: University of Alberta Press
- HOFFMANN, MATTHEW (2006) NGO's, the Environment, and the United Nations. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–19. http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/9/9/7/1/pages99718/p99718-1.php
- HOFFMANN, STANLEY. (2002) Clash of Globalizations. *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 81, No 4. (July/August) pp. 104–115.
- HOFFMANN, STEFAN-LUDWIG (2006) *Civil Society, 1750-1914*. Houndmills: Basingstoke: Hampshire: New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- HOLDEN, B. (ed.) (1996) *The Ethical Dimensions of Global Change*. London, Macmillan.
- HOLLOWAY, RICHARD (1993) Civil Society – The Non-Profit Private Sector: Trying to Categorize in Bangladesh. Presented at INTRAC in Dhaka: Private Rural Initiatives Programme and UNICEF
- HOLLOWAY, RICHARD (1997) *The Unit of Development is the Organization, Not the Project: Strategies and Structures for Sustaining the Work of Southern NGOs*, Paper prepared for Johns Hopkins University New Directions Workshop, Washington, DC.
- HOLLOWAY, RICHARD (1997) *The Unit of Development is the Organization, Not the Project: Strategies and Structures for Sustaining the Work of Southern NGOs*, Paper prepared for Johns Hopkins University New Directions Workshop, Washington, DC.
- HOLMES, RACHEL L. (1998) Registration of Associations in Central and Eastern Europe and the Newly Independent States : A Survey. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 1 (December) pp. 4–16.
- HOLMQUIST, FRANK – FORD, MICHAEL – GEIST, JUDITH – HANSEN, GARY (1995) *Civil Society, Political Liberalization, and Donors in Kenya*, paper presented to the annual meeting of the American Political Science Association meeting, Chicago, September 1995, draft.
- HOLOBUTSKY, OLEXIY (2002) Waiting For Godot. *NGO Net* (Spring/Summer) (<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/globdem/globgov/2002/godot.htm>)
- HOLST, JOHN D. (2001) *Social Movements, Civil Society, and Radical Adult Education*. London, Bergin and Garvey

- HONDIUS, FRITS W. (1995) The Notion of 'Civil Society' in Greater Europe. *Transnational Associations*, Vol. 3, pp. 130–135.
- HONNETH, AXEL – HAASE, ULRICH – ROSSITER, ANDREW (1993) Conceptions of 'Civil Society', *Radical Philosophy*; 64, Summer, pp. 19–22.
- HOOGHE, MARC (2003) Participation in Voluntary Associations and Value Indicators : The Effect of Current and Previous Participation Experiences. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 32 (March) pp. 47–69.
- HORN, DENISE M. – GABRIELE, FLORENCIA I. (2007) Global PACTs: Teaching Global Civil Society in a Multicultural Context. Conference Papers -- International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–30.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/8/0/5/8/pages180586/p180586-1.php
- HOROS, V. (1995) Grazdanskoe obscestvo: obschie podhody [Civil society: general approaches]. *Mirovaja Ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye Otnosenija*, Vol. 11, pp. 49–59.
- HOUSE-MIDAMBA, BESSIE (1996) Gender, Democratization, and Associational Life in Kenya. *Africa Today*, Vol. 43 (3), pp. 289–306.
- HOWARD, A. – DICK, E. (1991) *Democracy's Dawn – A Directory of American Initiatives on Constitutionalism, Democracy, and Rule of Law in Central and Eastern Europe*. University Press of Virginia for the United States Institute of Peace
- HOWARD, MORJÉ MARC (2003) *The Weakness of Civil Society in Post-Communist Europe*. Cambridge University Press.
- HOWELL, JUDE (1993) *The Poverty of Civil Society: Insights from China*. Discussion Paper No. 240, Norwich: School of Development Studies
- HOWELL, JUDE et al. (1994) *Market Reform and Civil Society: a Chinese Case Study*. Geneva: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development
- HOWELL, JUDE (1994) Refashioning State-Society Relations in China. *The European Journal of Development Research*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (June), pp. 197–215.
- HOWELL, JUDE (1994) Striking a New Balance: New Social Organisations in Post-Mao China. *Capital & Class*, Vol. 54, pp. 89–111.
- HOWELL, JUDE (1995) *Prospecting for NGOs: The Chinese Terrain*. Draft paper presented at a conference on Strengthening Civil Society In Transitional Economies, INTRAC, Oxford
- HOWELL, JUDE (1995) Prospects for NGOs in China. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (February), pp. 5–15.
- HOWELL, JUDE (1996) *The Struggle for Survival: Prospects for the Women's Federation in Post-Mao China*. Norwich: School of Development Studies
- HOWELL, JUDE – MULLIGAN, DIANE (eds.) (2004) *Gender and Civil Society: Transcending Boundaries*. London : Routledge

- HOWELL, JUDE – PEARCE, JENNY (2001) *Civil Society and Development: A Critical Exploration*. Lynne Rienner Publishers
- HOWES, M (1992) Linking Paradigms and Practice: Key Issues in the Appraisal, Monitoring and Evaluation of British NGO Projects. *Journal of International Development*, Vol. 4, No. 4, pp. 375–396.
- HUANG, PHILIP C. C. (1993) ‘Public Sphere/Civil Society’ in China? The third realm between state and society. *Modern China*, Vol. 19, No. 2, April pp. 216–240.
- HUDOCK, ANN C. (1995) Sustaining Southern NGOs in Resource-Dependent Environments. *Journal of International Development*, Vol. 7, No. 4, pp. 653–667.
- HUDOCK, ANN C. (1997) *From Transition to Consolidation: Managing NGOs’ Resource Dependence in New Democracies*. Paper prepared for Johns Hopkins University, New Directions Workshop, Brighton, University of Sussex
- HUDOCK, ANN C. (1999) *NGOs and Civil Society: Democracy by Proxy?* Malden, Polity Press
- HUDSON, ALAN (2000) Changing Faces: The Position of Advocacy and NGO Identity, *Working Paper*, August
- HUDSON, ALAN (2002) Advocacy by UK-based Development NGOs. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 31 (September) pp. 402–18.
- HUDSON, GEORGE E. (2003) Civil Society in Russia: Models and prospects for Development. *The Russian Review*, Vol. 62 (April) pp. 212–222.
- HUGHES, H. – ABELLO, R. (1994) 10 Years After ‘Jackson’: Whither Aid Policy in the 1990s? In: *Retrospective on Australian Aid: Looking Back to Improve the Future*, Canberra: Australian Development Studies Network
- HULME, DAVID – EDWARDS, MICHAEL (eds.) (1997) *Too Close for Comfort? NGOs, States and Donors*. New York: Save the Children
- HUNTER, ALBERT – MILOFSKY, CARL (2007) *Pragmatic Liberalism : Constructing a Civil Society*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL OF AUSTRALIA (1995) *The Rights Way to Development: A Human Rights Approach to Development Assistance*. Sydney: Human Rights Council of Australia
- HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH (1992) *Yemen: Steps Toward Civil Society*. Human Rights Watch – Middle East
- HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH (1993) *Silencing a People: The Destruction of Civil Society in Haiti*. Human Rights Watch
- HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH (1995) *Somalia Faces the Future: Human Rights in a Fragmented Society*. New York, Human Rights Watch

- HUNOLD, CHRISTIAN (2005) Green Political Theory and the European Union. The Case for a Non-integrated Civil Society. *Environmental Politics*, Vol. 14, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 324–343.
- HUNTER, A. (1995) Globalization from Below? Promies and Perils of the New Internationalism, *Social Policy*, Vol. 25, pp. 6–13.
- HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL P. (1968) *Political Order in Changing Societies*. New Haven: Yale University Press
- HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL P. (1992) How Countries Democratize. *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 106, No. 4 (Winter), pp. 579–616.
- HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL P. (1993) The Clash of Civilizations? *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 72. pp. 22–49.
- HUNTLEY, JAMES ROBERT (1998) *Pax Democratica: A Strategy for the 21st Century*. Basingstoke, Macmillan
- HUSSEIN, ISHRAT (1993) Study of NGOs in Cameroon and Côte d'Ivoire. *World Bank Office Memorandum*, July 9, 1993.
- HUTCHFUL, EBOE. The Civil Society Debate in Africa. *International Journal*, Vol. 51, No. 1 (Winter 1995–6), pp. 54–77.
- HUTCHINGS, K. (1996) The Idea of International Citizenship. In: Holden, B. (ed.) *The Ethical Dimensions of Global Change*. London, Macmillan
- HUTCHINGS, K. (1999) Political Theory and Cosmopolitan Citizenship, In: Hutchings, K. – Dannreuther, R. (eds.) *Cosmopolitan Citizenship*. London, Macmillan
- HUTCHINGS, K. – DANNREUTHER, R. (eds.) (1999) *Cosmopolitan Citizenship*. London, Macmillan
- HYATT, JENNY (2000) *An Introduction to the Non-profit Sector in the Balkans*. Kent, Great Britain: Charities Aid Foundation
- HYDEN, GORAN (1991) The role of aid and research in the political restructuring of Africa. Government and Participation: Institutional Development, Decentralisation and Democracy. in Crook, R. C. – Jerve, A. M. (eds.) Government and Participation. Institutional Development, Decentralisation, and Democracy in the Third World. Fantoft, Chr. Michelsen Inst. pp. 133–158.
- HYDEN, GORAN (1992) Governance and the Study of Politics. In: Hyden, Goran – Bratton, Michael (eds.) *Governance and Politics in Africa*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner
- HYDEN, GORAN (1995) *Assisting the Growth of Civil Society: How it might be improved*. University of Florida, mimeo
- HYDEN, GORAN (1996) The Challenges Of Analysing And Building Civil Society. *Africa Insight*, 26 (2).



IBRAHIM, BARBARA LETHEM – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE – INDEPENDENT SECTOR (1990) *Indigenous Philanthropy in the Arab World : Contrasting Cases from Egypt and Palestine*. Part 8, no. 1 of *The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad: Cross-cultural Perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

IBRAHIM, FERHAD (1994) Rente und Zivilgesellschaft in Ägypten [Rent and civil society in Egypt]. *Orient*, Vol. 35, No. 3, pp. 425–439.

IBRAHIM, SAAD EDDIN (1996) *Civil Society at the World Bank: Toward a New Social Contract; State, Business, and Civil Society*. Paper submitted by The IBN Khaldoun Center for Development Studies to the Social Policy and Resettlement Division, Environment Department, The World Bank, 11 September 1996.

IBRAHIM, SAAD EDDIN (1996) *Nurturing Civil Society at the World Bank, Social Policy and Resettlement Division*, Environment Department, the World Bank.

IBRAHIM, SAAD EDDIN (1996) *Surveying Attitudes at the World Bank: Toward a New Social Contract - State, Business, and Civil Society*. Paper submitted by the Ibn Khaldoun Center for Development Studies to the Social Policy and Resettlement Division, Environment Department, The World Bank

IGNATIEF, MICHAEL (1997) Controversy, Intellectuals, Civil Society. *Queen's Quarterly* 104 (Fall) pp. 395–401.

IHONVERE, JULIUS O. (1994) Why African Economies will not Recover. *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 6 (Spring/Summer), pp. 146–173.

ILKHAMOV, ALISHER (2005) The Thorny Path of Civil Society in Uzbekistan. *Central Asian Survey*, Vol. 24, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 297–317.

Implementing ICPD (International Conference on Population and Development) in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Situation Analysis of NGO Governance and Leadership in Eastern, Southern, Central and Western Africa. Center for African Family Studies [CAFS], Nairobi, Kenya, November 2001 (<http://www.cafs.org/sarep.pdf>)

INDEPENDENT SECTOR (2001) *The Impact of Information Technology on Civil Society – How Will Online Innovation, Philanthropy, and Volunteerism Serve the Common Good?* Washington, DC: Independent Sector

INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (comp.) (1990) *The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad : Cross-cultural Perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

INDEPENDENT WORKING GROUP ON THE FUTURE OF THE UNITED NATIONS (1995) *The United Nations in its Second Half-Century*, New York, Office of Communications, Ford Foundation

- INGRAM, HELEN – SMITH, STEVEN RATHGEB (1993) *Public Policy for Democracy*. Washington DC: The Brookings Institution
- INKELES, ALEX (ed.) (1990) On Measuring Democracy. Special issue of *Studies in Comparative International Development*, Vol. 25, No. 1 (Spring)
- INSTITUTE OF DEVELOPMENT STUDIES [IDS] (1996) *Policy Briefing*. Issue 2, February 1996. Summary Report of the Workshop on Civil Society and Foreign Aid. University of Sussex, Brighton. (6-7 June 1996)
- INTERACTION (1995) *InterAction's Civil Society Initiative*. Report of Workshop No. 1, February 9, 1995, InterAction, Washington DC.
- INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (1994) *Summary Report of the Conference on Strengthening Civil Society*. Washington, DC, 12–14 September, 1994.
- INTERCHURCH ORGANIZATION FOR DEVELOPMENT COOPERATION [ICCO] (1996) *Working Document on Human Rights, Democratization and Civil Society in Africa*. Guidelines for policies and practices of DIA. ICCO Churches and NGOs, Interchurch Organization for Development Cooperation, Zeist
- International Bibliography : volume one* (1994) New York, NY: Center for the Study of Philanthropy
- INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR NOT-FOR-PROFIT LAW (1995) *Open Estonia Foundation*. Regulating Civil Society II. An International Conference for Central and Eastern Europe on the Legal and Regulatory Environment for Nongovernmental Organizations, Issues and Developments since May 1994, Tallinn, Estonia, May 24–28.
- INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR NOT-FOR-PROFIT LAW (1996) *Handbook on Good Practices for Laws relating to Non-governmental organizations*. Prepared for the World Bank, Poverty and Social Policy Department
- INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR NOT-FOR-PROFIT LAW (1997) *Handbook on Good Practices for Laws Relating to Non-Governmental Organizations (Discussion Draft)*, World Bank, Washington
- INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR NOT-FOR-PROFIT LAW (1997) *Legal Principles for Citizen Participation : Toward a Legal Framework for Civil Society Organizations*, Washington DC. CIVICUS
- INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION OF JURISTS (1989) *The Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights*. Stichting NJCM-Boerkerij 16, the Hague
- INTHORN, JULIA (Hrsg.) (2005) *Zivilgesellschaft auf dem Prüfstand: Argumente, Modelle, Anwendungsfelder*. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer
- Investimento social na idade média : discurso e imagem da iniciativa privada na imprensa brasileira [in Portuguese]* (2000) Brazil: Grupo de Institutos Fundações e Empresas

- IRISH, LEON – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE – INDEPENDENT SECTOR (1990) *Proceedings, Suggestions, and Principles from the International Seminar on Foundations*. Part 7, no. 2 of *The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad: Cross-cultural Perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- IRISH, LEON – SIMON, KARLA (2000) Law and Governance – A Lesson in Limits. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 2 (March)
- IRIYE, AKIRA (2000) *Global Community: The Role of International Organizations in the Making of the Contemporary World*. Berkeley, University of California Press
- ISAKSEN, JAN (2002) *Restructuring SADC – Progress and Problems*. Bergen, Chr. Michelsen Institute, Development Studies and Human Rights. (CMI Report)
- ISHAM, J. – KAUFFMAN, D. – PRITCHETT, L. (1995) *Governance and the Returns to Investment: An Empirical Investigation*, Policy Research Working Paper No. 1550, Washington, DC: The World Bank
- ISHAM, J. – NARAYAN, D. – PRITCHETT, L. (1995) Does Participation Improve Performance? Establishing Casualty with Subjective Data. *World Bank Economic Review*, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 175–200.
- ISHKANIAN, ARMINE (2008) *Democracy building and civil society in post-Soviet Armenia*. New York: Routledge
- ITANO, NICOLE (2002) In Africa, ‘Little Guys’ Help Bring Big Changes. *Christian Science Monitor* (September 19)
(<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/globdem/globgov/2002/0919africa.htm>)

J

- JACHTENFUCHS, M. – DIEZ, T. – JUNG, S. (1998) Which Europe? Conflicting Models of a Legitimate European Political Order. *European Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 4, No. 4, pp. 409–45.
- JACKSON, EDWARD T. – DRAIMIN, TIM – ROSENE, CHRIS (1999) Civil Society: A Window on the Future of Partnership? *Cooperation South*, Vol. 2 (December), pp. 57–75.
- JACKSON, ROBERT H. – ROSBERG, CARL G. (1982) *Personal Rule in Black Africa*. Berkeley: University of California Press
- JACOBS, JAMI ELIZABETH - MALDONADO, MARTÍN (2005) Civil Society in Argentina: Opportunities and Challenges for National and Transnational Organization. *Journal of Latin American Studies*, Vol. 37, Issue 1 (Feb), pp. 141–172.
- JACOBSON, HAROLD K. (1984) *Networks of Interdependence: International Organizations and the Global Political System*. New York, Knopf

- JAD, ISLAH (2007) NGOs. Between Buzzwords and Social Movements. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 17, Issue 4/5 (Aug), pp. 622–629.
- JAEGER, HANS-MARTIN (2005) “Global Civil Society” and the Politics of Depoliticizing International Governance. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Istanbul, pp. 1–34.
- JAFFE, ELIEZER D. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *The Role of Nonprofit Organizations Among the Haredi (ultra-orthodox) Jewish Community in Israel*. Part 3, no. 3 of *The Nonprofit Sector (NGO’s) in the United States and Abroad : Cross-cultural Perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- JAMAL, AMAL (2008) The Counter-Hegemonic Role of Civil Society: Palestinian-Arab NGOs in Israel. *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 12, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 283–306.
- JAMAL, AMANEY A. (2007) *Barriers to Democracy: The Other Side of Social Capital in Palestine and the Arab World*. N.J.: Princeton University Press
- JAMES, ESTELLE (1980) *The Non-Profit Sector in International Perspective: The Case of Sri Lanka*. Yale: Institution for Social and Policy Studies
- JAMES, HELEN (2005) *Governance and Civil Society in Myanmar : Education, Health, and Environment*. London ; New York : Routledge Curzon
- JAMES, HELEN (ed.) (2007) *Civil Society, Religion and Global governance: Paradigms of Power and Persuasion*. New York: Routledge
- JAMES, WILMOT – CALIGUIRE, DARIA (1996) The New South Africa: Renewing Civil Society. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (January), pp. 56–66.
- JANETT, DANIEL (1995) *Allianzsysteme von Nicht-Regierungsorganisationen in der Klimapolitik. Zwischenbericht aus einer Fallstudie zum Berliner Klimagipfel* [Alliance Systems of NGOs in Climate Policy: Report of a Study on the Berlin UN Climate Conference]
- JANNING, JOSEF – KUPCHAN, CHARLES – RUMBERG, DIRK (eds.) (1999) *Civic Engagement in the Atlantic Community*, Gütersloh, Bertelsmann Foundation Publishers
- JANOSKI, THOMAS (1998) *Citizenship and Civil Society: A Framework of Rights and Obligations in Liberal Traditional, and Social Democratic Regimes*. Cambridge, New York, Cambridge University Press
- JANOSKI, THOMAS [et al.] (eds.) (2005) *The Handbook of Political Sociology: States, Civil Societies, and Globalization*. New York: Cambridge
- JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY [JICA] (1995). *Participatory Development and Good Governance: Report of the Aid Study Committee*. Tokyo: Japan International Cooperation Agency, Aid Study Committee on Participatory Development and Good Governance
- JARRAR, ALLAM (2005) The Palestinian NGO Sector: Development Perspectives. *Palestine - Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp. 43–48.

- JARVIK, LAURENCE (2007) NGOs: A 'New Class' in International Relations. *Orbis*, Vol. 51, Issue 2 (Mar), pp. 217–238.
- JAYARAM, N. (ed.) (2005) *On Civil Society. New Delhi. Issues and Perspectives* Thousand Oaks: Sage
- JAYATILLEKA, DAYAN (1995). *Sri Lanka: The Travails of a Democracy, Unfinished War, Protracted Crisis*. International Centre for Ethnic Studies. Jangpura, New Delhi: VIKAS Publishing House
- JEFFRIES, RICHARD (1993) The State, Structural Adjustment and Good Government in Africa. *Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics*, Vol. 31, No. 1 (March) pp. 20–35.
- JELIN, ELIZABETH (1993) How to Construct Citizenship? A Vision from Below; Como construir ciudadanía? Una vision desde abajo, *Revista Europea de Estudios Latinoamericanos y del Caribe. European Review of Latin American and Caribbean Studies*; 55, Dec. 21–37.
- JENKINS, ROBERT M. (1995) Politics and the Development of the Hungarian Nonprofit Sector. *Voluntas*, Vol. 6 (Number 2) pp. 183–201.
- JENLINK, PATRICK (2007) Creating Public Spaces and Practiced Places for Democracy, Discourse, and the Emergence of Civil Society. *Systemic Practice & Action Research*, Vol. 20, Issue 5 (Oct), pp. 429–440.
- JENLINK, PATRICK M. (2007) Globalization and the Evolution of Democratic Civil Society: Democracy as Spatial Discourse. *World Futures. The Journal of General Evolution*, Vol. 63, Issue 5/6 (Jun), pp. 386–407.
- JENSEN, JODY – MISZLIVETZ, FERENC (eds.) (2002) *Az új Európára készülve*. Szombathely, Savaria University Press
- JENSEN, JODY (2004) *Social Entrepreneurs. The Search for Changemakers in Hungary*. Szombathely: Institute for Social and European Studies
- JENSEN, JODY (2005) *The Languages of Civil Society Europe and Beyond*. Berlin: Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung
- JENSEN, JODY – MISZLIVETZ, FERENC (2005) *The Languages of Civil Society. Europe and Beyond*. Florence: European University Institute
- JEONG-WOO KOO (2007) The Origins of the Public Sphere and Civil Society. *Social Science History*, Vol. 31, Issue 3 (Fall), pp. 381–409.
- JESSOP, MARIA – ALJETS, DIANA – CHACKO, BETSIE (2008) The Ripe Moment for Civil Society. *International Negotiation*, Vol. 13, Issue 1, pp. 93–109.
- JESUDASON, J. V. (1995) Statist Democracy and the Limits to Civil Society in Malaysia. *Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics*, Vol. 33, No. 3 pp. 335–356.
- JOBERT, BRUNO – KOHLER-KOCH, BEATE (eds.). (2008) *Changing Images of Civil Society: From Protest to Government*. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon: New York: Routledge

- JOERGES, CHRISTIAN – SAND, INGER-JOHANNE –TEUBNER, GUNTHER (eds.) (2004) *Transnational Governance and Constitutionalism*. Oxford: Hart Publ.
- JOHNS, GARY (2002) Corporate Social Responsibility or Civil Society Regulation? *Australian Financial Review*, 19 August.
<http://www.ipa.org.au/Media/gjafr190802.html>
- JONAS, SUSANNE – MCCAUGHAN, EDWARD (eds.) (1994) *Latin America Faces the Twenty-First Century: Reconstructing a Social Justice Agenda*. Boulder, Westview Press
- JONG, WILMA DE – SHAW, MARTIN – STAMMERS, NEIL (eds.) (2005) *Global Activism, Global Media*. London: Ann Arbor, MI: Pluto Press
- JOPPKE, CHRISTIAN (1998) *Challenge to the Nation-State: Immigration in Western Europe and the United States*. Oxford, Oxford University Press
- JORDAN, LISA – TUIJL, IVAN (2000) Political Responsibility in Transnational NGO Advocacy. *World Development* 28/12, pp. 2051–2065.
- JORDAN, LISA (2003) Civil Society's Role In: Global Policymaking. *Alliance* (March)
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/intro/general/2003/0520role.htm>
- JORGENSEN, LARS (1995) *What are NGOs Doing in Civil Society?* Draft paper presented at a conference on Strengthening Civil Society in Transitional Economies, INTRAC, Oxford
- JORGENSEN, LARS (1996) What are NGOs Doing in Civil Society? In: Clayton, Andrew (ed.) *NGOs, Civil Society and the State: Building Democracy in Transitional Societies*. INTRAC
- JOSEPH, JAMES A. (1991) *Black Philanthropy: The Potential and Limits of Private Generosity in a Civil Society*. Unpublished, 21 p.
- JOSEPH, JAMES A. (1994) Philanthropy and Religion in a Civil Society. *Advancing Philanthropy*, Vol. 2. (Fall) pp. 30–32.
Journal of Democracy, April 2002, Vol. 13, Number 2.
Journal of Democracy, January 2002, Vol. 13, Number 1.
Journal of Democracy, July 2002, Vol. 13, Number 3.
- JÖNSSON, CHRISTER – TÄGIL, SVEN – TÖRNQVIST, GUNNAR (2000) *Organizing European Space*. London. SAGE Publications
- JUDGE, ANTHONY J. N. (1994) *Misapplication of International Legal Norms in Socially Abnormal Situations*. Learnings from a seminar on “State and Civil Society” organized by the Council of Europe at the Russian Public Policy Center, Moscow, December
- JUDGE, ANTHONY J. N. (1994) *Policy Options for Civil Society through Complementary Contrasts*. Paper presented to a Seminar on State and Society at the Russian Public Policy Center under the auspices of the Council of Europe, Moscow, 6–8 December

- JUDGE, ANTHONY (1994) *NGOs and Civil Society: Some Realities and Distortions the Challenge of "Necessary-to-Governance Organizations" (NGOs)*. Union of International Associations (December)
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/intro/def/2000/civso.htm>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (1996) *Interacting Fruitfully with Un-Civil Society. The Dilemma for Non-Civil Society Organizations*. Union of International Associations (October)
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/intro/def/2000/un-civ.htm>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2000) Un Public Relations and "NGOs"
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/globcomp/globcom3.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2000) Identifying, Counting and Categorizing Intergovernmental Organization
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/igo.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2000) Globalization within a Global Potemkin Society
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/potemkin.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2001) *Needing Evil Elsewhere*
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/musings/nevil.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2001) *Present Moment Research. Exploratonof Nowness*
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/present/present5.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2001) *Simulating a Global Brain: Using Networks of International Organizations, World Problems, Strategies, and Values*
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/globrain.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2001) *Personal Globalization*
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/globper.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2001) Union of International Associations – Virtual Organization: Paul Otlet's 100-year hypertext conundrum?
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/otlethyp.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2001) *Challenges Arising from the UN's Global Compact*
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/globcomp/globcom5.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2001) *Nongovernmental Organizations and the Global Compact*
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/globcomp/globcom4.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2003) *Future Challenge of Faith-based Governance*
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs00s/richris.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2003) *Framing NGOs in the Market for Change: Comment on the Report by Sustainability, the United Nations Global Compact and the UN Environment Programme*
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs00s/mktchan.php>
- JUDGE, ANTHONY (2003) *Armin Civil Society Worldwide: Getting Democracy to Work in the Emergent American Empire*
<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs00s/demomil.php>

JUDGE, ANTHONY (2003) *Global Civil Society :Strategic Comments on “the Path Ahead” Discussion Paper*

<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs00s/civahead.php>

JUDGE, ANTHONY (2003) *Tank-thoughts from Think-tanks : Constraining Metaphors on Developing Global Governance*

<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs00s/tank.php>

JUDGE, ANTHONY (2003) *Being There*

<http://laetusinpraesens.org/musings/when.php>

JUDGE, ANTHONY (2002) *The “Dark Riders” of Social Change: A Challenge for any Fellowship of the Ring.* <http://laetusinpraesens.org/musings/riders.php>

JUDGE, ANTHONY (2002) *World Governance Cookery Book*

<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs/cookery.php>

JUDT, TONY (2002) *Európa – a nagy ábránd?* Budapest, XX. Század Intézet

JÜNEMANN, ANNETTE – SCHÖRNIG, NIKLAS (2002) *Die Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik der “Zivilmacht Europa”: ein Widerspruch in sich?* Frankfurt am Main, Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung. (HSFK-Report).



KABALO, PAULA (2006) *Constructing Civil Society: Citizen Associations in Israel in the 1950s. Nonprofit & Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 35, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 161–182.

KADIOĞLU, AYŞE (2005) *Civil Society, Islam and Democracy in Turkey: A Study of Three Islamic Non-Governmental Organizations. Muslim World*, Vol. 95, Issue 1 (Jan), pp. 23–41.

KAELBE, HARTMUT – KIRSCH, MARTIN – SCHMIDT-GERNIG, ALEXANDER (eds.) (2002) *Transnationale Öffentlichkeiten und Identitäten im 20. Jahrhundert.* Frankfurt am Main, Campus.

KAKABADSE, YOLANDA – BURNS, SARAH (1994) *Movers and Shapers: NGOs in International Affairs.* Part of a series of papers on International Perspectives on Sustainability, Washington: World Resources Institute, May 1994, p. 9.

KALAYCIOĞLU, ERSIN (2007) *State, Civil Society and Political Participation in Turkey.* Conference Papers -- International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp.1–20. http://www.allacademic.com/meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/7/9/3/9/pages179394/p179394-1.php

KALB, DON – VAN DER LAND, MARCO – STARING, RICHARD – STEENBERGEN, BART VAN – WILTERDINK, NICO (2000) *The Ends of Globalization. Bringing Society Back In.* Lanham, Boulder, New York, Oxford Rowman & Littlefield Publ.

- KALDOR, MARY (ed.) (1991) *Europe from Below : An East-West Dialogue*. London, Verso
- KALDOR, MARY – VEJVODA, IVAN (1996) *Final Report on the Project Democratisation in CEE countries*, Brighton, Sussex European Institute University of Sussex
- KALDOR, MARY (1997) *Transnational Civil Society*. Manuscript, Brighton, Sussex European Institute, p 23.
- KALDOR, MARY (1998) Transznacionális civil társadalom. In: Miszlivetz, Ferenc (ed.) *Közép-európai változások*. Szombathely: Savaria University Press, p. 123.
- KALDOR, MARY (2000) 'Civilizing' Globalization: The Implications of the 'Battle in Seattle.' *Millennium* (January 29), pp. 105–14.
- KALDOR, MARY (2003) *Global Civil Society. An answer to war*. Cambridge, Polity Press
- KALDOR, MARY – ANHEIER, HELMUT (eds.) (2003) *Global Civil Society Yearbook*. Union of International Associations Staff.
- KALDOR, MARY – ALBROW, MARTIN – ANHEIER, HELMUT – GLASIUS, MARLIES (eds.) (2006) *Global Civil Society 2006/7*. London: Sage Publications Ltd.
- KAM NG, MEE (2008) Planning From Government to Governance? Politics of Planning in the First Decade of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region. *Theory & Practice*, Vol. 9, Issue 2 (Jun), pp.165–185.
- KAMETE, AMIN Y. (2002) *Governance for Sustainability? Balancing Social and Environmental Concerns in Harare*. Bergen, Chr. Michelsen Institute, Development Studies and human Rights. (CMI report)
- KAMRAVA, MEHRAN (1993) Conceptualising Third World Politics: the State-society See-saw. *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 14, No. 4 pp. 703–716.
- KAMRAVA, MEHRAN (2001) The Civil Society Discourse in Iran. *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol 28, No. 2, pp. 165–185.
- KAMRAVA, MEHRAN (2007) The Middle East's Democracy Deficit in Comparative Perspective. *Perspectives on Global Development & Technology*, 2007, Vol. 6, Issue 1–3, pp. 189–213.
- KAMTO, MAURICE (1994) Les rapports Etat-société civile en Afrique [The State and Civil Society in Africa]. *Revue juridique et politique Indépendance et Coopération*, Vol. 48, No. 3, octobre-décembre. pp. 285–291.
- KANDIL, AMANI (2001) Annual Report of the Arab Network During the Year 2000. *Al-Mezalla* (February) pp. 2–4.
- KANDIL, AMANI (2001) Harvard University Workshop on the Transnational Civil Society. *Al-Mezalla* (August) pp. 10–11.
- KARAJKOV, RISTO (2005) The Balkans: Bridging the Gap. *Transitions Online*, 3/14/2005.

- KARAKOC, EKREM - BERNHARD, MICHAEL (2007) *Civil Society and the Legacies of Dictatorship*. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–44.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/7/8/7/8/pages178789/p178789-1.php
- KAREITHI, PETER (1994) *Mass Media as an Independent Institution of Civil Society in Africa*. Fox and Bratton, 1994, *An Assessment of USAID's Capacity for Rapid Response in Support of African Civil Society*, ARD, for USAID, Washington, DC.
- KARL, MARILEE (1995) *Women and Empowerment: Participation and Decision Making*. London, Zed Books Ltd.
- KARLSON, NILS (2002) *The State of State, Invisible Hands in Politics and Civil Society*. New Brunswick-London, Transaction Publ.
- KARLSSON, MAGNUS – GRASSMAN, EVA JEPSSON – HANSSON, JAN-HILKAN (2002) Self-help Groups in the Welfare State : Treatment Program or Voluntary Action? *Nonprofit Management & Leadership*, Vol. 13 (Winter) pp. 155–167.
- KATSUI, HISAYO – WAMAI, RICHARD G. (eds.) (2006) *Civil Society Reconsidered : A Critical Look at NGOs and Development in Practice*. Helsinki: University of Helsinki, Institute of Development Studies.
- KATZ, HAGAI (2006) Gramsci, Hegemony, and Global Civil Society Networks. *Voluntas*, Vol. 17, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 332–347.
- KAVAN, ZDENEK (2000) *Democracy, Civil Society and Citizenship in Central-Eastern Europe*. Abridged draft. Brighton: University of Sussex
- KAVIRAJ, SUDIPTA – KHILNANI, SUNIL (eds.) (2001) *Civil Society – History and Possibilities*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- KEAL, PAUL (2003) *European Conquest and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: The Moral Backwardness of International Society*. Cambridge University Press
- KEANE, JOHN (1986) Despotism and Democracy. In: Keane, John (ed.) *Civil Society and the State: New European Perspectives*. London: Verso
- KEANE, JOHN (ed.) (1988) *Civil Society and the State: New European Perspectives*. London: Verso
- KEANE, JOHN (1988) *Democracy and Civil Society – On the Predicaments of European Socialism, the Prospects for Democracy, and the Problem of Controlling Social and Political Power*. London: Verso
- KEANE, JOHN (1988) Remembering the Dead: Civil Society and the State from Hobbes to Marx and Beyond. In: Keane, John *Democracy and Civil Society*. London: Verso. pp. 31–68.
- KEANE, JOHN (1991) Democracy and the media. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43 (August), pp. 523–40.

- KEANE, JOHN (1996) *Despotism and Democracy; the Origins and Development of the Distinction Between Civil Society and the State*. pp. 1750–1850.
- KEANE, JOHN (1998) *Civil Society : Old Images, New Visions*, Cambridge, Polity Press
- KEANE, JOHN (1998) *Civil Society: Old Images, New Visions*. Stanford, Stanford University Press
- KEANE, JOHN (1998) *Democracy and Civil Society – On the Predicaments of European Socialism, the Prospects for Democracy, and the Problem of Controlling Social and Political Power*. London: University of Westminster
- KEANE, JOHN (2003) *Global Civil Society?* Cambridge University Press
- KEANE, JOHN (2004) *A civil társadalom. Régi képzetek, új látomások*. [Budapest]: Typotex
- KEANE, JOHN (2005) *European Citizenship? Historical Foundations, New Departures*. Berlin: Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung
- KEANE, JOHN (ed.) (2006) *Civil Society: Berlin Perspectives*. New York : Berghahn Books
- KECK, MARGARET E. – SIKKINK, KATHRYN (1998) *Activists Beyond Borders: Advocacy Networks in International Politics*. Ithaca and London, Cornell University Press
- KECK, MARGARET E. – SIKKINK, KATHRYN (1999) *Transnational Advocacy Networks in International and Regional Politics*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers (UNESCO)
- KEET, DOT (2007) Global Social Policy Forum. Alternative Regional Strategies in Africa. *Global Social Policy*, Vol. 7, Issue 3 (Dec), pp. 262–265
- KENNEDY, MICHAEL D. (ed.) (1994) *Envisioning Eastern Europe: Postcommunist Cultural Studies*. University of Michigan Press
- KENNY, MICHAEL (2004) Global Civil Society. A Liberal-Republican Argument. *Review of International Studies, Supplement 1*, Vol. 29 (Dec), pp. 119–143.
- KERN, KRISTINE (2004) *Global Governance Through Transnational Network Organizations*. Berlin: Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung. V.
- KEW, DARREN (2007) Civil Society and Peacebuilding in Nigeria. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- KHAGRAM, SANJEEV (2000) Toward Democratic Governance for Sustainable Development: Transnational Civil Society Organising Around Big Dams, In: Florini, A. (ed.) *The Third Force: The Rise of Transnational Civil Society* (Tokyo, Japan Centre for International Exchange
- KHILNANI, SUNIL (2001) The Development of Civil Society, In: Kaviraj, Sudipta – Khilnani Sunil (eds.) *Civil Society : History and Possibilities*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press
- KIETLINSKA, KRYSZYNA (1992) Comment on Stephen M. Wunker, 'The Promise of Nonprofits in Poland and Hungary : an Analysis of Third Sector Renaissance'. *Voluntas*, Vol. 3 (December) pp. 365–374.

- KILBY, PATRICK –PORTER, DOUG (1992) Governance, sustainability and aid. *Development Bulletin*, Vol. 25 (October), pp. 7–10.
- KILBY, PATRICK (1994) Human Rights and Development – Stemming the Rise of the New Anarchy. *Development Bulletin*, Vol. 32 (October)
- KILBY, PATRICK (1995) Human Rights, Aid and Civil Society. *Development Bulletin*, Vol. 34, pp. 30–32.
- KILBY, PATRICK – PORTER, DOUG (1996) Strengthening the Role of Civil Society in Development? A Precariously Balanced Answer. *Australian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 50, No. 1.
- KIM DONG-CHOON (2006) Growth and Crisis of the Korean Citizens' Movement. *Korea Journal*, Vol. 46, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 99–128.
- KIM, HYUK-RAE (2004) Dilemmas in the Making of Civil Society in Korean Political Reform. *Journal of Contemporary Asia*, 2004, Vol. 34, Issue 1, pp. 55–69.
- KIM, SUNG HO (2004) *Max Weber's Politics of Civil Society*. Cambridge, UK: New York: Cambridge University Press
- KIM, SUNGMOON (2006) Civil Society and Political Action in Democratized Korea. Revamping Democratic Consolidation from a Participatory Perspective. *New Political Science*, Vol. 28, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 527–546.
- KIM, SUNGMOON (2006) Modeling Korean Civil Society: Against Three Liberal Ways. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting
- KIM, SUNHYUK (1996) Civil society in South Korea: from grand democracy movements to petty interest groups? *Journal of Northeast Asian Studies*, Vol. 15, No. 2, Summer, pp. 81–97.
- KISSLING, CLAUDIA (2008) *Civil Society and Nuclear Non-Proliferation: How Do States Respond?* Aldershot, England: Burlington, VT: Ashgate
- KISSLING, CLAUDIA (2006) The Relevance of International Personality of NGOs for the Legitimacy of International Organizations. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–25.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/0/0/1/0/pages100100/p100100-1.php
- KITAMURA, OSAMU (2005) Global Civil Society in a World of Difference: Inclusion, Justice and International Ethics. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Istanbul, pp. 1–11.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/6/9/6/9/pages69697/p69697-1.php
- KLANDERMANS, B. (1992) *The Social Construction of Protest and Multiorganizational Fields* In: Morris, A. Mueller, C. (eds.) *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*, New Haven, CT: Yale University Press

- KLAUSHOFER, ALEX (2008) Lebanon's Civil Society Movement. *Middle East*, Issue 385 (Jan), pp. 60–61.
- KLEIN, ANSGAR (2001) *Der Diskurs der Zivilgesellschaft: Politische Kontexte und demokratietheoretische Bezüge der neueren Begriffsverwendung* (Bürgerschaftliches Engagement und Nonprofit-Sektor, Bd. 4.) Opladen, Leske & Budrich
- KLEIN, ANSGAR [et al.] (Hrsg.) (2004) *Zivilgesellschaft und Sozialkapital: Herausforderungen politischer und sozialer Integration*. Wiesbaden: VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften
- KLIGMAN, GAIL (1990) Reclaiming the Public: A Reflection on Creating Civil Society in Romania. *East European Politics and Society*, Vol. 4, No. 3, Fall. pp. 393–438.
- KLITGAARD, ROBERT (1997) *Cleaning Up and Invigorating the Civil Service*. Washington, DC: World Bank, Operations Evaluation Department
- KNAPP, MARTIN – KENDALL, JEREMY – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Defining the British Voluntary Sector*. Part 1, no. 3 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad : Cross-cultural Perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- KNICKERBOCKER, BRAD (2000) Nongovernmental Organizations are Fighting and Winning Social, Political Battles. *Christian Science Monitor web site/Nando Media* (February 6)
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/00role.htm>
- KNOX, ZOE – LENTINI, PETE – WILLIAMS, BRAD (2006) Parties of Power and Russian Politics: A Victory of the State over Civil Society. *Problems of Post-Communism*, Vol. 53, Issue 1 (Jan/Feb), pp. 3–14.
- KOCKA, JÜRGEN (2001) Civil Society from a Historical Perspective. Berlin WZB Paper P01–801.
- KOCKA, JÜRGEN – RANDEIRA, SHALINI – NOLTE, PAUL – REICHARDT, SVEN (2001) *Neues über Zivilgesellschaft aus historisch-sozialwissenschaftlichem Blickwinkel*. Berlin, Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung. (WZB Discussion Papers)
- KOERTGE, NORETTA (ed.) (2005) *Scientific Values and Civic Virtues*. Oxford: New York: Oxford University Press
- KOESSLER, REINHART – HENNING, MELBER (1995) *The Concept of Civil Society and the Process of Nation-building in African States*
- KOHLER-KOCH, BEATE – EISING, RAINER (eds.) (1999) *The Transformation of Governance in the European Union* London, Routledge (Routledge / ECPR Studies in European Political Science Series)
<http://www.mzes.uni-mannheim.de/publications/books/TransGovEU.html>
- KOHLER-KOCH, BEATE (2002) European Networks and Ideas: Changing National Policies? *Integration online Papers (EIoP)*, Vol. 6.
<http://eiop.or.at/eiop/texte/2002-006.htm>

- KOHNERT, DIRK (1996) Magic and Witchcraft: Implications for Democratization and Poverty-Alleviating Aid in Africa. *World Development*, Vol. 24, number 8, pp. 1347–1355.
- KOLARIE, Z. – RUZICA, M. – SVETLIK, I. (eds.) (1995) The Profile of the Voluntary Sector in Eastern Central European Countries. *Družboslovne Razprave*, Vol. XI, No. 19–20.
- KOLARSKA-BOBINSKA, LENA (1990) Civil society and social anomy in Poland. *Acta sociologica*, Vol. 33, No. 4, pp. 227–288.
- KOLKO, BETH E. (ed.) (2003) *Virtual Publics. Policy and Community in an Electronic Age*. New York: Columbia University Press
- KONCZ, KATALIN E. (ed.) (2005) *NGO Sustainability in Central Europe: Helping Civil Society Survive*. Budapest: OSI
- KORKUT, UMUT (2007) Participatory Policy-Making, Participatory Civil Society: A Key for Dissolving Elite Rule in New Democracies in the Era of Globalization. *World Futures. The Journal of General Evolution*, Vol. 63, Issue 5/6 (Jun), pp. 340–352.
- KORKUT, UMUT (2005) The Relationship Between Democratization and Invigoration of Civil Society: The Case of Hungary and Poland. *East European Quarterly*, Vol. 39, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 149–177.
- KORSMEYER, PAMELA (ed.) (1991) *The Development Directory : a Guide to the International Development Community in the United States and Canada*. 3rd ed. Detroit, MI: Omnigraphics
- KORTEN, DAVID C. (1990) *Getting to the 21st Century: Voluntary Action and the Global Agenda*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press
- KORTEN, DAVID C. – QUISON, ANTONIO B. (1991) *Government, NGO and International Agency Cooperation: whose agenda?* Kuala Lumpur, Asian Pacific Development Centre
- KORTEN, DAVID C. (1998) *Globalizing Civil Society: Reclaiming Our Right to Power*. New York, Seven Stories. (Open Media Pamphlet Series, 4.)
- KORTEN, DAVID C. – PERLAS, NICANOR – SHIVA, VANDANA (2002) *Global Civil Society: The Path Ahead*. Center for Alternative Development Initiatives. Discussion Paper December 3.
http://www.cadi.ph/Features/Global_CS_Path_Ahead_Main.htm
- KOSGRAAD, OVE – WALTERS, SHIRLEY – ANDERSEN, RANDI – WELTON, MICHAEL R. (eds.) (2001) *Learning for Democratic Citizenship*. [Denmark]. Association for World Education and the Danish University of Education
- KOSZTOLÁNYI, ISTVÁN (1997) *Proposal writing*. English edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- KOSZTOLÁNYI, ISTVÁN (1997) *Proposal writing [in Bulgarian]*. Bulgarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies

- KOSZTOLÁNYI, ISTVÁN (1997) *Proposal writing [in Czech]*. Czech edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- KOSZTOLÁNYI, ISTVÁN (1997) *Proposal writing [in Hungarian]*. Hungarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- KOSZTOLÁNYI, ISTVÁN (1997) *Proposal writing [in Polish]*. Polish edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- KOSZTOLÁNYI, ISTVÁN (1997) *Proposal writing [in Slovene]*. Slovenian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- KOTHARI, SMITU (1996) Rising from the Margins: the awakening of civil society in the Third World, in *Development: Journal of SID*, Number 3.
- KOTZE, HENNIE (1995) The State, Civil Society, and Democratic Transition in South Africa: A Survey of Elite Attitudes. *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, Vol. 39 (March 1995), pp. 27–48.
- KOVACH, HETTY – NELIGAN, CAROLINE – BURALL, SIMON (2003) *The Global Accountability Report: Power Without Accountability? One World Trust* (January 20)
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/intro/general/2003/0120account.pdf>
- KOZUL-WRIGHT, RICHARD – RAYMENT, PAUL (1995) *Walking on Two Legs: Strengthening Democracy and Productive Entrepreneurship in the Transition Economies*. UNCTAD
- KPUNDEH, SAHR JOHN (ed.) (1996) *Democratization in Africa: African views, African voices*. – summary of three workshops. Washington, USAID bibliography
- KRAMER, RALPH M. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Privatization in the Personal Social Services in England, the Netherlands and Italy: the Use of Nonprofit Organizations to Implement Public Policy in Western Europe*. Part 9, no. 3 of *The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad: Cross-cultural Perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- KRAUSE, WANDA (2008) *Women in Civil Society: the State, Islamism, and Networks in the UAE*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- KRIEGMAN, ORION – AMALRIC, FRANCK – WOOD, JOHN (2006) *Dawn of the Cosmopolitan: The Hope of a Global Citizens Movement*. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–29.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/5/3/5/1/pages153519/p153519-1.php
- KRUT, RIVA [et al.] (1997) Globalization and Civil Society: NGO Influence in International Decision-Making, *Discussion Paper* No. 83. April
- KRYGIER, MARTIN (1996) The Sources of Civil Society, *Quadrant*, Vol. 40, pp. 12–22.
- KRYGIER, MARTIN (1997) Virtuous Circles: Antipodean Reflections on Power, Institutions, and Civil Society, *East European Politics and Societies* Volume 11. No. 1, Winter pp. 36–88.

- KRYGIER, MARTIN (1998) Wherefore Art Thou, Civility? *AQ: Journal of Contemporary Analysis*, Vol. 70, pp. 38–42.
- KRYGIER, MARTIN (2001) The Quality of Civility: Post-Anti-Communist Thoughts on Civil Society and the Rule of Law. In: Sajo, A. (ed.) *From and to Authoritarianism*. Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers
- KU, CHARLOTTE (1995) The developing role of non-governmental organizations in global policy and law making. *Chinese Yearbook of International Law and Affairs* 13, pp. 140–156.
- KUBBA, LATH (2008) Institutions Make the Difference. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 19, Issue 3 (Jul), pp. 37–42.
- KUCSERA, TAMÁS GERGELY (szerk.) (2006) *Kézikönyv civileknek*. Budapest: Nemzeti Felsőoktatási Intézmények Országos Régiója Egyesület
- KUECHLER, MANFRED – DALTON, RUSSEL, J. (1990) New Social Movements and the Political Order: Inducing Change for Long-Term Stability? In: Dalton, Russel J. – Kuechler Manfred (eds.) *Challenging the Political Order New Social and Political Movements in Western Democracies*. Cambridge: Polity Press
- KUEHNAST, KATHLEEN – NECHEMIAS, CAROL (eds.) *Post-Soviet Women Encountering Transition. Nation Building, Economic Survival, and Civic Activism*. Washington: Woodrow Wilson Center Press: Baltimore: Johns Hopkins
- KUMAR, KRISHAN (2001) *1989: Revolutionary Ideas and Ideals*, Minneapolis, London, University of Minnesota Press
- KUMAR, KRISHAN (1993) Civil Society: An Inquiry Into the Usefulness of an Historical Term. *British Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 44, No. 3 (September), pp. 375–395.
- KUMAR, KRISHAN (1994) Civil Society: a Reply to Christopher Bryant's Social Self-organization, Civility and Sociology. *British Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 45, No. 1, March, pp. 127–130.
- KUMAR-MITRA, SUBRATA (1991) Crisis and resilience in Indian democracy. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43 (August), pp. 555–70.
- KUTI, ÉVA (1996) *The Nonprofit Sector in Hungary*, Manchester University Press, Johns Hopkins Nonprofit Series
- KUTI, ÉVA (1999) Different Eastern European Countries at Different Crossroads. *Voluntas*, Vol. 10 (March) pp. 51–60.
- KUZIO, TARAS (2006) Civil Society, Youth and Societal Mobilization in Democratic Revolutions. *Communist & Post-Communist Studies*, Vol. 39, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 365–386.
- KYMLICKA, WILL – NORMAN, WAYNE (1994) Return of the Citizen: A Survey of Recent Work on Citizenship Theory. *Ethics*; 104, 2, Jan, pp. 352–381.
- Kyoto Protocol Ratification Marks Victory For NGOs. *Nikkei Weekly* June 24, 2002 <http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/policymk/major/2002/0624kyoto.htm>



LACHENMANN, GUDRUN (1993) Civil Society and Social Movements in Africa: The Case of the Peasant Movement in Senegal. *The European Journal of Development Research*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (December), pp. 68–100.

LAGERSPETZ, MIKKO – RIKMANN, ERLE – RUUTSOO, REIN (2002) The Structure and Resources of NGOs in Estonia. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (March) pp. 73–87.

LAGERSPETZ, MIKKO [et al.] (2004) *Non-Profit Sector and the Consolidation of Democracy: Studies on the Development of Civil Society in Estonia*. Estonia, Baltic-American Partnership Program

LAHUSEN, CHRISTIAN. Internationale Kampagnen. Grundmuster und Kontextfaktoren globalen kollektiven Handelns (International campaigns. Patterns and context factors of global collective action). *Forschungsjournal Neue soziale Bewegungen*, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 42–51.

LAKE, PETER – PINCUS, STEVE (2006) Rethinking the Public Sphere in Early Modern England. *Journal of British Studies*, Vol. 45, Issue 2 (Apr), pp. 270–292.

LAMBRIGHT, GINA M. (2006) Somodevilla: NGOs and Local Government Performance in Africa. Conference Papers -- Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–41.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/3/8/3/4/pages138348/p138348-1.php

LANDAU, INGRID (2008) Law and Civil Society in Cambodia and Vietnam. A Gramscian Perspective. *Journal of Contemporary Asia*, Vol. 38, Issue 2 (May), pp. 244–258.

LANDELL-MILLS, PIERRE (1992) *Governance, Civil Society and Empowerment in Sub-Saharan Africa: Building the Institutional Base for Sustainable Development*. Paper presented at the Society for the Advancement of Socio-Economics, 1992 Annual Conference, Irvine, CA.

LANDELL-MILLS, PIERRE (1992) Governance, Cultural Change, and Empowerment. *The Journal of Modern African Studies*, 30, 4, Cambridge University Press

LANDIM, LEILAH (1997) NGOs and Philanthropy in Latin America : the Brazilian Case. *Voluntas*, Vol. 8 (December) pp. 351–70.

LANE, JAN-ERIK – ERSSON, SVANTE (2007) South Africa: Explaining Democratic Stability. *Commonwealth & Comparative Politics*, Vol. 45, Issue 2 (Apr), pp. 219–240.

LANEGRAN, KIMBERLY. South Africa's Civic Association Movement: ANC's Ally or 'Society's Watchdog'? Shifting Social Movement-Political Party Relations. *African Studies Review* 38 (2) September pp. 101–126.

- LANGE, SIRI – WALLEVIK, HEGE – KIONDO, ANDREW (2000) *Civil Society in Tanzania*. Bergen, Chr. Michelsen Institute, Development Studies and Human Rights. (CMI report)
- LANGSETH, PETTER – GALT, KATHRYN (eds.) (1996) *Governance: Public Participation, Decentralization, and Integrity*. Washington, DC: World Bank, Economic Development Institute. Proceedings from a Conference Co-sponsored by the Danish Ministry of Foreign Affairs and EDI, Copenhagen
- LAVALETTE, MICHAEL - FERGUSON, IAIN (2007) Democratic Language and Neoliberal Practice: The Problem with Civil Society. *International Social Work*, Vol. 50, Issue 4 (Jul), pp. 447–459.
- LAVERTY, NICKLAUS (2008) The Problem of Lasting Change: Civil Society and the Colored Revolutions in Georgia and Ukraine. *Demokratizatsiya*, Vol. 16, Issue 2 (Spring), pp. 143–162.
- LAWYERS COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS (1993) *The World Bank: Governance and Human Rights*. Washington DC: Lawyers Committee on Human Rights.
- LAXER, GORDON – HALPERIN, SANDRA (eds.) (2003) *Global Civil Society and Its Limits*. Palgrave Macmillan
- LAYTON, ROBERT (2006) *Order and Anarchy: Civil Society, Social Disorder and War*. Cambridge, England: New York: Cambridge University Press
- LAZAR, MARK (ed.) (1996) *Fortifying the Foundations: US Support For Developing and Strengthening Democracy in East Central Europe*, Washington, Institute of International Education
- LEARNING AND ACTION TO MAINSTREAM PARTICIPATION (LAMP) (1996) *A Proposal to Strengthen EDI's Role as a Global Learning Center for Participatory Development*. Draft Paper, August 2.
- LECHNER, NORBERTO (1991) The search for lost community: challenges to democracy in Latin America. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43 (August), pp. 541–54.
- LEDVINOVA, JANA (1997) *Money, Money Everywhere : Grassroots Fundraising*. English edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- LEDVINOVA, JANA (1997) *Money, Money Everywhere : Grassroots Fundraising [in Bulgarian]*. Bulgarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- LEDVINOVA, JANA (1997) *Money, Money Everywhere : Grassroots Fundraising [in Czech]*. Czech edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- LEDVINOVA, JANA (1997) *Money, Money Everywhere : Grassroots Fundraising [in Hungarian]*. Hungarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies

- LEDVINOVA, JANA (1997) *Money, Money Everywhere : Grassroots Fundraising [in Polish]*. Polish edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- LEDVINOVA, JANA (1997) *Money, Money Everywhere : Grassroots Fundraising [in Slovene]*. Slovenian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- LEE, AIE-RIE - GLASURE, YONG U. (2007) Social Capital and Political Participation in South Korea. *Asian Affairs. An American Review*, Vol. 34, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 101–118.
- LEE, P. – DAEMELLO, C. – ROLLASON, R. (1993) *Basic Human Needs: A New Focus for Australia's Overseas Aid Program*. Development Dossier No. 12, Canberra: Australian Council for Overseas Aid
- LEE, SU-HOON (1993) Transitional Politics of Korea, 1987–1992: Activation of Civil Society. *Pacific Affairs*, Vol. 66, No. 3, pp. 351–367.
- LEE, TERENCE (2005) Gestural Politics: Civil Society in “New” Singapore. *SOJOURN. Journal of Social Issues in Southeast Asia*, Vol. 20, Issue 2 (Oct), pp. 132–154.
- LEFORT, CLAUDE (1988) *Democracy and Political Theory*. Cambridge: Polity Press
- LEHNING, PERCY B. (1997) *Towards a Multicultural Civil Society: The Role of Social Capital and Democratic Citizenship*. Paper presented at the preparatory meeting on International Co-operation and Development, The Development Center, DAC / OECD, Paris
- LELE, JAYANT – QUADIR, FAHIMUL (eds.) (2004) *Democracy and Civil Society in Asia*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire ; New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- LENGEL, LAURA (2000) *Culture and Technology in the New Europe: Civic Discourse in Transformation in Post-Communist Nations* (Civic Discourse for the Third Millennium). Ablex Publishing.
- LES, EWA (1994) *The Voluntary Sector in Post-communist East Central Europe : From Small Circles of Freedom to Civil Society*. Washington, DC: CIVICUS – World Alliance for Citizen Participation
- LETKI, NATALIA (2004) Socialization for Participation? Trust, Membership, and Democratization in East-Central Europe. *Political Research Quarterly*, Vol. 57, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 665–679.
- LEVASHOV, VIKTOR (2007) Civic Spirit Measured in Social Dimension. *Social Sciences*, Vol. 38, Issue 3, pp. 125–135.
- LEVER-TRACY, CONSTANCE (2006) A Civilised Gemeinschaft: Ally of Civil Society in Capitalist Development. *Asian Journal of Social Science*, Vol. 34, Issue 1, pp. 148–180.

- LEVY, DANIEL C. (1993) *Politics at Latin America's Think Tanks: Hierarchy and Homogeneity within Institutions that Promote Pluralist Democracy*. Yale University, Institution for Social and Policy Studies, June
- LEVY, DANIEL C. (1996) *Building the Third Sector : Latin America's Private Research Centers and Nonprofit Development*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press
- LEWANDOWSKI, JOSEPH - STREICH, GREGORY (2007) Democratizing Social Capital: In Pursuit of Liberal Egalitarianism. *Journal of Social Philosophy*, Vol. 38, Issue 4 (Winter), pp. 588–604.
- LEWIS, DAVID (1998) Interview with Michael Edwards on the Future of NGOs. *Nonprofit Management and Leadership* Fall
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/issues/edwards.htm>
- LEWIS, DAVID (1998) Nongovernmental Organizations, Business, and the Management of Ambiguity. *Nonprofit Management & Leadership*, Vol. 9 (Winter) pp. 135–151.
- LEWIS, DAVID (1998) Interagency Partnerships in Aid-recipient Countries : Lessons from an Aquaculture Project in Bangladesh. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 27 (September) pp. 323–338.
- LEWIS, DAVID – SECKINELGIN, HAKAN (eds.) (2004) *Exploring Civil Society : Political and Cultural Contexts*. London ; New York. Routledge
- LEWIS, DAVID (2001) *The Management of Non-governmental Development Organizations : an Introduction*. London, England: Routledge
- LEWIS, PAUL G. (ed.) (1990). *Democracy and Civil Society in Eastern Europe: Selected Papers from the Fourth World Congress for Soviet and East European Studies*, Harrogate, London, Macmillan
- LEWIS, PAUL G. (1993) Civil Society and the Development of Political Parties in East-Central Europe. *Journal of Communist Studies*, Vol. 9, No. 4, December: pp. 5–20.
- LEWIS, PETER M. (1992) Political Transition and the Dilemma of Civil Society in Africa. *Journal of International Affairs* 46 (1): 31–54, Summer
- LEWIS, PETER M. – ROBINSON, PEARL T. – RUBIN, BARNETT R. (1998) *Stabilizing Nigeria. sanctions, incentives, and support for civil society*. New York: Century Foundation Press
- LICHAO HE (2007) In Search for an East Asian Model: Comparative Civil Society Study in China, Japan and South Korea. Conference Papers – Southern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting
- LIEBICH, A. – WARNER D. – DRAGOVIC, J. (1995) *Citizenship, East and West*. London, Kegan Paul International
- LIJPHART, AREND (1984) *Democracies: Patterns of Majoritarian and Consensual Government in Twenty One Countries*. New Haven: Yale University Press

- LIJPHART, AREND (1991) Majority rule in theory and practice: the tenacity of a flawed paradigm. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43 (August), pp. 483–94.
- LINDAHL, FOLKE (2002) The Dissidents and the Antipolitical Ideology of Civil Society. Michigan State University. Centre for East European and Russian Studies. <http://www3.isp.msu.edu/cers/Lindahl%2002.htm>
- LINDENBERG, MARC – DOBEL, J. PATRICK (1999) The Challenges of Globalization for Northern International Relief and Development NGOs. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 28 (Supplement) pp. 4–24.
- LINDENBERG, MARC – BRYANT, CORALIE (2001) *Going Global : Transforming Relief and Development NGOs*. Bloomfield, CT: Kumarian Press
- LINDENBERG, MARC (2001) Reaching Beyond the Family : New Nongovernmental Organization Alliances for Global Poverty Alleviation and Emergency Response. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 30 (September) pp. 603–615.
- LINE, MILBURN (1997) *Reviewing Progress for Building Sustainable Partnerships*, a desk assessment of UNDP collaboration with civil society organizations, unpublished paper, 12 February 1997.
- LIPSCHUTZ, RONNIE D. (1992) Reconstructing World Politics: The Emergence of Global Civil Society. *Millennium : Journal of International Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 3 pp, 389–420.
- LIPSCHUTZ, RONNIE D. – MAYER, JUDITH (1996) *Global Civil Society and Global Environmental Governance*. Albany, SUNY Press
- LIPSCHUTZ, RONNIE D. (2000) *After Authority: War, Peace and Global Politics in the 21st Century*, Albany, SUNY Press
- LIPSCHUTZ, RONNIE D. (ed.) (2006) *Civil Societies and Social Movements: Domestic, Transnational, Global Aldershot*. Hampshire, England: Burlington, VT: Ashgate
- LIPSCHUTZ, RONNIE D. (2007) The Historical and Structural Origins of Global Civil Society. *Globalizations*, Vol. 4, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 304–308.
- LIPTON, M. (1991) The State-Market Dilemma, Civil Society and Structural Adjustment. The Roundtable: *Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs*, Issue 317 (London), pp. 21–31.
- LISTER, MARJORIE – CARBONE, MAURIZIO (eds.) (2006) *New Pathways in International Development: Gender and Civil Society in EU Policy*. Aldershot, Hants, England ; Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing, Ltd.
- LITTLE, KENNETH (1965) *West African Urbanisation: A Study of Voluntary Associations and Social Change*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- LIU, XIAOBO (2006) Reform in China: The Role of Civil Society. *Social Research*, Vol. 73, Issue 1 (Spring), pp. 121–138.

- LIVERANI, ANDREA (2008) *Civil Society in Algeria : The political Functions of Associational Life*. New York, NY: Routledge
- LIVERPOOL, LORD ALTON (2000) *The Role of Civil Society*, Hukukun Ustunlugu Konferansi, Istanbul, 2000.
- LIZEE, P. (2000) Civil Society and Regional Security: Tensions and Potentials in Post-Crisis Southeast Asia. *Contemporary Southeast Asia*, Vol. 22. pp. 550–569.
- LO, MASSÉ (1996) RIOD: The Desertification Network. In: United Nations Non-Governmental Liaison Service, *Voices from Africa: Sustainable Development*. Issue no. 6. Geneva: United Nations
- LO, MBAYE (2006) Re-conceptualizing Civil Society: The Debate Continues With Specific Reference to Contemporary Senegal. *African & Asian Studies*, Vol. 5, Issue 1, pp. 91–118.
- LOUISE AMOORE - PAUL LANGLEY (2004) Ambiguities of Global Civil Society. *Review of International Studies*, Vol. 30, Issue 1 (Jan), pp. 89–110.
- LOMAX, BILL (1997) The Strange Death of Civil Society in Postcommunist Hungary. *The Journal of Communist Studies and Transition Politics*, Vol. 13.
- LONG, ELIZABETH – CLONINGER A. (2002) *Civil Word: A Contemporary Issues Reader*. Pearson Longman
- LONGLAND, T. (1994) Development in conflict situations: the Occupied Territories. *Community Development Journal*, 29(2), pp 132–140.
- LONGWORTH, R.C. (1999) Activist Groups Gain Influence in Global Body. *Chicago Tribune* (December 1)
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/issues/ngos99.htm>
- LOPEZ, GEORGE A. (1997) *Ron Pagnucco and Jackie Smith. Globalizing Human Rights: The Work of Transnational human Rights NGOs in the 1990s*. A Report on A Survey of International Human Rights Organizations
- LOVEMAN, B. (1991) NGOs and the Transition to Democracy in Chile. *Grassroots Development*, Vol. 15, No. 2. pp. 8–19.
- LOWRY, ROBERT C (2005) Explaining the Variation in Organized Civil Society Across States and Time. *Journal of Politics*, Vol. 67, Issue 2 (May), pp. 574–594.
- LUCAS, JOHN (1994) The State, Civil Society and Regional Elites: A Study of Three Associations in Kano, Nigeria. *African Affairs*; 93, 370, Jan, pp. 21–38.
- LUNDESTAD, G. – WESTAD, O. A. (eds.) (1992) *Beyond the Cold War: New Dimensions in International Relations*. Oslo, Scandinavian University Press
- LUSTIGER THALER, HENRI – MINEAU, SUZANNE (1994) Dignity and the State: New Foundations for Citizenship; La Dignite et l'Etat: nouvelles assises de la citoyennete. School Social Sciences & Human Services Ramapo Coll, Mahwah NJ, *Sociologie et Societes*, 26, 2, autumn, pp. 145–164.

LYNCH, CECILIA (2007) Civil Society Actors in Global Governance. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–10.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/8/0/2/5/pages180252/p180252-1.php

LYNCH, NICOLÁS (1994) *New Citizens and Old Politics in Peru*. Unpublished paper

LYNCH, NICOLÁS – PATRÓN, PEPI – ACOSTA, GLADYS (1994) *Sobre la Gobernabilidad democrática y los derechos humanos en el Peru*. Lima: International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development

LYONS, LENORE - GOMEZ, JAMES (2005) Moving Beyond the OR Markers: Rethinking the Space of Civil Society in Singapore. *SOJOURN. Journal of Social Issues in Southeast Asia*, Vol. 20, Issue 2 (Oct), pp. 119–131.

M

MA, NGOK (2005) Civil Society in Self-Defense: The Struggle Against National Security Legislation in Hong Kong. *Journal of Contemporary China*, Vol. 14, Issue 44 (Aug), pp. 465–482.

MA, QIUSHA (2002) Defining Chinese Nongovernmental Organizations. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (June) pp. 113–130.

MA, QIUSHA (2002) The Governance of NGOs in China Since 1978 : How Much Autonomy? *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 31 (September) pp. 305–328.

MACDONALD, LAURA (1994) Globalising civil society: interpreting international NGOs in Central America. *Millennium*, volume 23 (Summer), pp. 267–285.

MACDONALD, LAURA (1995) A mixed blessing: the NGO boom in Latin America. *Report on the Americas*, Vol. 28, (March/April), pp. 30–35.

MACDONALD, LAURA (1996) *Non-Governmental Organizations: Agents of a “New Development”?* Unpublished paper

MACLEAN, SANDRA J. – SHAW, T. M. (1996) Civil society and political economy in contemporary Africa: what prospects for sustainable democracy? *Journal of Contemporary African Studies*, 14/2 pp. 247–264.

MACLEAN, SANDRA J. (1997) *NGOs, IGOs and the Prospects for Humane Governance*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18–22 March 1997.

MADISON, GERY BRENT (1998) *The Political Economy of Civil Society and Human Rights*. Routledge Studies in Social and Political thought 9. London, New York, Routledge

- MADSEN, RICHARD (1993) The Public Sphere, Civil Society and Moral Community: A Research Agenda for Contemporary China Studies. *Modern China*, Vol. 19, No. 2, April pp. 183–198.
- MAGONE, JOSÉ M. (2000) *The Modern World System and European Civil Society. A Reconstruction of the Long Duréé of Modernity in the New Millennium*. Copenhagen: University of Copenhagen (Joint Sessions of the European Consortium for Political Research)
- MAGONE, JOSÉ M. (ed.) (2003) *Regional institutions and governance in the European Union*. Westport, London. Praeger
- MAIR, STEFAN (1995) *An Assessment of the Role of German Political Foundations in South Africa*. Unpublished paper
- MAKARIEV, PLAMEN (ed.) (s.a.) *Intercultural Communication and Civil Society*. Sofia, Scorpion
- Making Government Work for Poor People – Building State Capability* (2001) Department for International Development
http://www.dfid.gov.uk/Pubs/files/tsp_government.pdf
- MALAN, NAUDÉ (2005) Civil Society and the Right to Have Access to Social Security in South Africa. *Development Southern Africa*, Vol. 22, Issue 4 (Oct), pp. 549–567.
- MALAN, NAUDÉ (2008) Rights, the Public and the South African Constitution: Civil Society and the Performance of Rights. *Anthropology Southern Africa*, Vol. 31, Issue 1/2, pp. 58–69.
- MALENA, CARMEN – HEINRICH, VOLKHART FINN (2007) Can We Measure Civil Society? A Proposed Methodology for International Comparative Research. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 17, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 338–352.
- MALENA, CARMEN (1995) Relations Between Northern and Southern Non-Governmental Development Organizations. *Canadian Journal of Development Studies*, Vol. 16, No. 1, pp. 7–30.
- MALONE, LINDA A. – PASTERNAK, SCOTT (2006) *Defending the Environment: Civil Society Strategies To Enforce International Environmental Law*. Washington: Island Press
- MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL [MSI] (1994) *Participation in Economic Policy Reform in Africa: A Review of the Literature*. Prepared for The Meeting of the Special Program for Africa (SPA) Working Group on Economic Reform. Washington, DC: Management Systems International
- MANDAZA, IBBO (1994) *The State and Democracy in Southern Africa: Towards a Conceptual Framework*. Between State and Civil Society in Africa: Perspectives on Development, CODRESIA
- MANTILLA, LUIS (2007) The Cutting Edge of Civility: Civil Society, Rule of Law, and Social Conflict in Peru. Conference Papers -- Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–31.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/9/8/0/9/pages198094/p198094-1.php

MARAT, ERICA (2005) Civil Society in Kyrgyzstan Before, During and After the March 24 Revolution. *Helsinki Monitor*, Vol. 16, Issue 4 (Oct), pp. 267–277.

MARCHETTI, RAFFAELE (2008) *Global Democracy--For and Against: Ethical Theory, Institutional Design and Social Struggles*. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon: New York: Routledge

MARD, NATASCHA (2007) An Aesthetics of Resistance. Conference Papers -- International Studies Association, Annual Meeting

MARKS, DORRIT K. (ed.) (1993) *Women and Grass Roots Democracy in the Americas*, New Brunswick, Transaction Publisher

MARKS, GARY (1993) Structural Policy and Multilevel Governance in the EC.”In: Cafrany, A.W. – Rosenthal, G.G. (eds.): *The State of the European Community, Vol. 2: The Maastricht Debates and Beyond*. London: Longman

MARKS, GARY – HOOGHE, L. – BLANK, K. (1996) European Integration from the 1980s: State-centric vs. Multi-level Governance. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, Vol. 34 Issue 3, pp. 341–378.

MARKS, GARY – SCHARPF, F. W. – SCHMITTER, P. – STREECK, W. (1996) *Governance in the European Union*, London: SAGE

MARKUS, MARIA RENATA (2001) Decent Society and/or Civil Society? *Social Research*, Vol. 68, No. 4. (Winter) pp. 1011–1030.

MARSHALL, T. H. (1964) *Class, Citizenship and Social Development*. Westport: Greenwood Press

MARTENS, JENS (1993) NGOs in the UNCED Process: Test Case for More Participation in the UN System? In: *In the Aftermath of the Earth Summit*, Bonn, Stiftung Entwicklung und Frieden

MARTENS, KERSTIN (2002) Mission Impossible? Defining Nongovernmental Organizations. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (September) pp. 271–285.

MARTIN, ERIC C. – MILLER, JUDITH L. (2003) NGOs and the Development of Bosnia and Herzegovina : Understanding Large-scale Interorganizational Systems. *Voluntas*, Vol. 14 (June) pp. 145–166.

MARTIN, JAMES (2003) *Radical Democracy and Civil Society*. Presented at Annual Conference, University of Leicester, 15–17 April, 2003. Panel 2–12: ‘Between Abundance and Lack: the Politics of Radical Democracy’

MARTINELLI, ALBERTO (2007) Evolution From World System to World Society? *World Futures. The Journal of General Evolution*, Vol. 63, Issue 5/6 (Jun), pp. 425–442.

MARTINEZ, PATRICIA (2004) Configuring Islam: Civil Society and the State in Southeast Asia. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Montreal, Canada

- MASSAM, BRYAN H. – EARL-GOULET, ROBERT (1996) Environmental Nongovernmental Organizations in Central and Eastern Europe: Contributions to Civil Society. *International Environmental Affairs*
- MASSAM, BRYAN H. (1996) *An Essay on Civil Society*. Community Economic Development Centre, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, BC.
- MASTNAK, TOMAZ (1990) Civil Society in Slovenia: From Opposition to Power. *Studies in Comparative Communism* 23(3–4), Autumn–Winter. pp. 305–317.
- MATHEWS, DAVID (1996) *Elements of a Strong Civil Society and a Healthy Public Life*, The Kettering Foundation, Michigan
- MATHEWS, JESSICA T. (1997) Power Shift. *Foreign Affairs*, January/February
- MATHY, SMILO (1998) *Systemwechsel in Südafrika: Interessen, Strategien und Einfluss der Inkatha-Bewegung im Transformationsprozess*. Bochum, Ruhr-Universität Bochum
- MATVEEVA, ANNA (2008) Exporting Civil Society: The Post-Communist Experience. *Problems of Post-Communism*, Vol. 55, Issue 2 (Mar/Apr), pp. 3–13.
- MAUNDENI, ZIBANI (2004) Mutual Criticism and State/Society Interaction in Botswana. *Journal of Modern African Studies*, Vol. 42, Issue 4, pp. 619–636.
- MAWHINNEY, EMILY (2006) Citizenship Across the North-South Divide: Engaging Citizens through Global Civil Society. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- MAY, STEPHEN – MODOOD, TARIQ – SQUIRES, JUDITH (2004) *Ethnicity, Nationalism and Minority Rights*. Cambridge University Press
- MCCARTHY, KATHLEEN D. (ed.) (2001) *Women, Philanthropy, and Civil Society*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press
- MCCARTHY, KATHLEEN D. – HODGKINSON, VIRGINIA A. – SUMARIWALLA, RUSSY D. – INDEPENDENT SECTOR (1992) *The Nonprofit Sector in the Global Community : Voices from Many Nations*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass Publishers
- MCCARTHY, MICHAEL (2007) Pathways for a Civil Society Apertura in Venezuela. Conference Papers – New England Political Science Association, Annual Meeting
- MCCLELLAN, ADAM (2000) Beyond Courtesy. In: Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.) *Civility*, Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press. (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion)
- MCCORMACK, FREDLINE (2007) (Re)Assuming Civil Society in Post-Conflict Reconstruction: The Case of Sierra Leone. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- MCCORMICK, BARRETT L., SU SHAOZHI – XIAO XIAOMING (1992) The 1989 Democracy Movement: A Review of the Prospects for Civil Society in China. *Pacific Affairs*, Vol. 65, No. 2, pp. 182–202.

- MCCOY, JENNIFER (ed.) (1995). *Venezuelan Democracy under Stress*. New Brunswick, N.J. London. Transaction Publications
- MCDUIE-RA, DUNCAN (2006) Civil Society Organisations and Human Security. Transcending Constricted Space in Meghalaya. *Contemporary South Asia*, Vol. 15, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 35–53.
- MCDUIE-RA, DUNCAN (2007) Anti-development or Identity Crisis? Misreading Civil Society in Meghalaya, India. *Asian Ethnicity*, Vol. 8, Issue 1 (Feb), pp. 43–59.
- MCDUIE-RA, DUNCAN (2007) The Constraints on Civil Society beyond the State: Gender-based Insecurity in Meghalaya, India. *Voluntas*, Vol. 18, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 359–384.
- MCGREW, T. (1999) The World Trade Organisation: Technocracy or Banana Republic? In: Taylor, A. – Thomas, C. (eds.) *Global Trade and Global Social Issues*. London, New York, Routledge
- MCHUGH, HEATHER (1993). *Working Civil Society Bibliography*. Washington: The World Bank, POL/CDIE/DI, August
- MCHUGH, HEATHER (1995) Relationship between democracy and sustainability: a disengaged process. *Series Issue Paper*, No. 3, May 1995, iii, 32 pages
- MCLEOD R. H. (1991) Non-government organisations in Australia: an outsider's view, in Zivetz, L. (ed.) *Doing Good. The Australian NGO Community*, Allen & Unwin
- MCMAHON, PATRICE C. (2007) Civil Society, NGOs and Peacebuilding in Bosnia: An Institutional Explanation for the Disconnect. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–25.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/7/9/2/9/pages179294/p179294-1.php
- MCMAHON, PATRICE C. (2002) International Actors and Women's NGOs in Poland and Hungary. In: Mendelson, Sarah E. – Glenn, John K. (eds.) *The Power and Limits of NGOs: A Critical Look at Building Democracy in Eastern Europe and Eurasia*. New York, Columbia University Press
- MCMAHON, PATRICE C. (2005) Moving Reconciliation Along in Bosnia? An Institutional Analysis of Civil Society Development. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Istanbul, pp. 1–26.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/7/0/4/3/pages70435/p70435-1.php
- MCPEAK, MARK (1999) How Should an International NGO Allocate Growth? *Nonprofit Management & Leadership*, Vol. 10 (Winter) pp. 185–201.
- MCPEAK, MARK (2001) Tackling Fragmentation and Building Unity in an International Nongovernmental Organization. *Nonprofit Management & Leadership*, Vol. 11 (Summer) pp. 477–491.

- MEER, SHAMIM (2007) Experiences of Democracy in South Africa From a Feminist Perspective. *Development*, Vol. 50, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 96-103.
- MEIER, BERND (2000) *Kommunitarismus. Politische Idee, Programmatik und empirische Befunde*. Köln, Institut der deutschen Wirtschaft Köln
- MEIER, CHRISTIAN (2003) *Deutsch-russische Beziehungen auf dem Prüfstand : der Petersburger Dialog, 2001–2003*. Berlin: Deutsches Institut für Internationale Politik und Sicherheit, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik
- MELLO, LUIZ DE – SAB, RANDA (2000) *Government Spending, Rights, and Civil Liberties*. Washington, International Monetary Fund, Fiscal Affairs Department, (IMF Working Paper)
- MENCKEN, F. CARSON - BADER, CHRISTOPHER - POLSON, EDWARD CLAY (2006) Integrating Civil Society and Economic Growth in Appalachia. *Growth & Change*, Vol. 37, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 107–127.
- MENDELSON, SARAH E. – GLENN, JOHN K. (eds.) (2002) *The Power and Limits of NGOs: A Critical Look at Building Democracy in Eastern Europe and Eurasia*. New York, Columbia University Press
- MENDELSON, SARAH E. – GLENN, JOHN K. (2002) Transnational Networks and NGOs in Postcommunist Societies. In: Mendelson, Sarah E. – Glenn, John K. (eds.) *The Power and Limits of NGOs: A Critical Look at Building Democracy in Eastern Europe and Eurasia*. New York, Columbia University Press
- MÉNY, YVES (1998) *The People, the Elites and the Populist Challenge*, Jean Monnet Chair Paper RSC, No. 98/47 (European University Institute).
- MERCHANT, DAVID - RICH, PAUL (2005) Prospects for Mexican Civil Society. *Review of Policy Research*, Vol. 22, Issue 1 (Jan), pp. 7–16.
- MERKEL, WOLFGANG – PUHLE, HANS-JÜRGEN (1999) *Von der Diktatur zur Demokratie: Transformationen, Erfolgsbedingungen, Entwicklungspfade*. Opladen – Wiesbaden, Westdeutscher Verlag
- MERTUS, JULIE (2004) Raising Expectations? Civil Society's Influence on Human Rights and US Foreign Policy. *Journal of Human Rights*, Vol. 3, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 21–40.
- MERTUS, JULIE – SAJJAD, TAZREENA (2004) When Civil Society Promotion Fails State-Building. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Montreal, Cana, pp. 1–57.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/7/3/1/2/pages73129/p73129-1.php
- METCALFE, SIMON (1996) The Governance of the natural Resource Commons Within Local Authority Structures: The Case of Beitbridge Rural District Council in Zimbabwe. International NGO Training and Research Centre Workshop on NGOs, Civil Society and the State; Building Democracies in Transitional Countries. INTERAC.

- Mexican Philanthropy : About to Burst Open. *Corporate Philanthropy Report*, Vol. 8 (March) pp. 6–7.
- MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE LA CONTRALORIA GENERAL DE LA FEDERACION (1994) *Participacion ciudadana y control social*, Mexico. Secretaria de la Contraloria General de la Federacion
- MEYER, CARRIE A. (1992) A step back as donors shift institution building from the public to the “private” sector. (Ecuador and Dominican Republic). *World Development* v. 20 (August) pp. 1115–26.
- MICHAEL, SARAH (2002) *The Role of NGOs in Human Security*. Global Equity Initiative, Harvard University (May)
http://www.ksg.harvard.edu/gei/Text/Background_Papers/Michael_Potential_Contribution_NGO.pdf
- MICHALSKI, KRZYSZTOF (ed.) (1991) *Europa und die Civil Society*. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta (Castelgrandolfo-Geschpräche, 4.)
- MICHELSON, EVAN S. (2006) Clicking Toward Development: Understanding the Role of ICTs for Civil Society. *Journal of Technology Studies*, Vol. 32, Issue 1 (Winter), pp. 53–63.
- MICHNIK, ADAM (1985) *Letters From Prison and Other Essays*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, University of California Press
- MICHNIK, ADAM (1999) *The Rebirth of Civil Society*. Public Lecture at the LSE on 20th October as part of the *Ideas of 1989 Public Lecture Series*
- MICOU, ANN MCKINSTRY – SOUTH AFRICAN INFORMATION EXCHANGE (1994) *Foreign Assistance to South Africa : a Directory*. New York, NY: Institute of International Education.
- MIDDLEKAUFF, ROBERT (1972) The Ritualization of the American Revolution. In: Lawrence Levine and Robert Middlekauff (eds), *The National Temper* 2nd ed. New York: Harcourt Brace
- MIGDAL, JOEL S. (1988) *Strong Societies and Weak States: State-Society Relations and State Capabilities in the Third World*, Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1988.
- MIGDAL, JOEL S. (1994) The State in Society: an Approach to Struggles for Domination. In: Migdal, Joel S. – Shue, Vivienne – Kohli, Atul (eds.) *State Power and Social Forces*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- MILLENNIUM COMMUNICATION GROUP – POINIER, LIZA W. (1997) *Building Civil Society Worldwide : Strategies for Successful Communications*. Washington, DC: CIVICUS
- MILLENNIUM COMMUNICATION GROUP – POINIER, LIZA W. (1997) *The New Civic Atlas : Profiles of Civil Society in 60 Countries*. Washington, DC: CIVICUS
- MILLER, VALERIE (1994) *NGO and Grassroots Policy Influence: What is Success?* IDR Reports, Volume 11, No. 5, Institutional for Development Research, Boston, Massachusetts

- MILLER, VALERIE (1994) *Policy Influence by Development NGOs: A Vehicle for Strengthening Civil Society*, IDR Reports, Volume 11, No. 1, Boston, Massachusetts
- MILOFSKY, CARL (1979) *Not for Profit Organizations and Community: A Review of the Sociological Literature*. Yale University, Institution for Social and Policy Studies. February
- MING-CHENG M. LO. – BETTINGER, CHRISTOPHER P. – YUN, FAN (2006) Deploying Weapons of the Weak in Civil Society: Political Culture in Hong Kong and Taiwan. *Social Justice*, Vol. 33, Issue 2, pp. 77–104.
- MIORELLI, ROMINA (2006) Civil Society and Poverty-Reduction Policy: Argentina in the 1990s. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting
- MISCHE, ANN (1993) Post Communism’s “Lost Treasure”: Subjectivity and Gender in a Shifting Public Sphere. *Praxis International*, 13, 3, Oct. pp. 242–267.
- MISHLER, WILLIAM – ROSE, RICHARD (1995) *Trust, Distrust and Skepticism About Institutions of Civil Society*. Glasgow, Centre for the Study of Public Policy (University of Strathclyde)
- MISZLIVETZ, FERENC (1989) *Civil Society in Eastern Europe? The Case of Hungary*. Budapest: Institute of Sociology of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
- MISZLIVETZ, FERENC (1991) The Injuries of East Central Europe: Is the Auto-Therapy of Civil Society Possible. *Journal of Contemporary Soviet and East European Affairs*, Vol. 4, No. 4 (June), pp. 26–36.
- MISZLIVETZ, FERENC (1997) Participation and Democracy: Can the Civil Society Project Survive in Hungary? In: *Journal of Communist Studies and Transition Politics*. Vol. 13. No. 1. pp. 27–40.
- MISZLIVETZ, FERENC – JENSEN, JODY (1998) A civil társadalom metamorfózisa 1988-1998. In: Miszlivetz, Ferenc (ed.) *Közép-európai változások*. Savaria University Press, Szombathely, pp. 141–170.
- MISZLIVETZ, FERENC (1999) *The Traces of Civil Society in the New European Space*. Szombathely, Institute for Social and European Studies
- MISZLIVETZ, FERENC (1999) *Illusions and Realities – The Metamorphosis of Civil Society in a New European Space*. Szombathely, Savaria University Press
- MISZLIVETZ, FERENC (2005) *Új szuverén születik. Az európai konstrukció: régiók, határok, közterek és civil társadalom az átalakuló Európai Unióban*. Szombathely: Savaria University Press
- MITLIN, DIANA – HICKEY, SAM – BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY (2007) Reclaiming Development? : NGOs and the Challenge of Alternatives. *World Development*, Vol. 35, Issue 10 (Oct), pp. 1699–1720.
- MODEEN, TORE – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE – INDEPENDENT SECTOR (1990) *Legal Aspects of the Nonprofit Sector in Finland*. Part 7, no. 3 of The nonprofit

sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad : cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

MOHD, RUSLI BIN –LAARMAN, JAN G. (1994) Rainforest Policies and United States NGOs: Targets and Tactics of Influence. *Environmental Conservation*, Vol. 21, No. 4 (Winter), pp. 320–325.

MONBIOT, GEORGE (2004) *Manifesto For a New World Order*. New York: New Press: Distributed by W.W. Norton

MONGA, CELESTIN (1995) Civil Society and Democratization in Francophone Africa. *The Journal of Modern African Studies* 33 (3) 359–379.

MONGA, CELESTIN (1996) *The Anthropology of Anger: Civil society and Democracy in Africa*. Boulder, London, Lynne Rienner Publishers

MONICA, MASSIMILIANO – CASELLI, MARCO (2005) Blurred Discourses: How Market Isomorphism Constrains and Enables Collective Action in Civil Society. *Global Networks*, Vol. 5, Issue 1 (Jun), pp. 49–69.

MONJE, GUILLERMO FRANCISCO (1995) *Falling From Grace? The Political Economy Of Non-Governmental Organizations: A Study Of Competition And Dysfunction (Bolivia)*, Ph.D. Dissertation

MONSHIPOURI, MAHMOOD (1995). Democratization, liberalization & human rights in the Third World. Boulder. London, Lynne Rienner

MONTAMBEAULT, FRANÇOISE (2007) Decentralization, Citizenship and Democracy: The Ley de Participacion Popular in Bolivia. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–25.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/9/8/0/9/pages198092/p198092-1.php

MOORE, MICK. Promoting Good Government by Supporting Institutional Development? *IDS Bulletin*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (April), pp. 89–96.

MORENO, ANTONIO F. (2008) *Church, State, and Civil Society in Postauthoritarian Philippines: Narratives of Engaged Citizenship*. Quezon City: Ateneo de Manila University Press

MORRIS, A. – MUELLER, C. (eds.) (1992) *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*, New Haven, CT: Yale University Press

MORRIS, W. (1938) *A Dream of John Ball*. London: Longmans, Green and Co.

MORRIS-SUZUKI, TESSA (2000) For and Against NGOs. *New Left Review* 2., March-April, pp. 63–84.

MORTIMER, ROBERT A. (1990) Algeria after the Explosion. *Current History*, Vol. 89 (April) pp. 161–164.

MORTON, GRAEME - MORRIS, R.J. – VRIES, BOUDIEN DE (eds.) (2006) *Civil Society, Associations and Urban Places: Class, Nation and Culture in Nineteenth-Century Europe*. Aldershot, England: Burlington, VT: Ashgate

- MORTON, KATHERINE (2005) The Emergence of NGOs in China and Their Transnational Linkages: Implications for Domestic Reform. *Australian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 59, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 519–532.
- MOTT FOUNDATION – CHARLES STEWART (1998) Three Ways to Strengthen Nonprofits : Lessons from Abroad. *Nonprofit World*, Vol. 16 (January–February) pp. 13–17.
- MOUFFE, CHANTAL (1992) *Dimensions of Radical Democracy, Pluralism, Citizenship, Community*. London: Verso
- MOURISTEN, PER (2001) *What's the Civil in Civil Society? Robert Putnam's Italian Republicanism*. San Domenico, European University Institute (EUI Working Papers in Political and Social Sciences)
- MUCHUNGUZI, DENNIS A. K. – MILNE, SCOTT D. (1995) *Perspectives from the South: A Study on Partnerships*, AFREDA
- MUETZELFELDT, MICHAEL – SMITH, GARY (2002) Civil Society and Global Governance: the Possibilities for Global Citizenship. *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 6., No. 1. pp. 55–75.
- MUKO, PHILLIP (1995) *The Lesotho Council of Non-Governmental Organisations Mobilizes Civil Society to Restore Democracy: A Case Study of the Political Crisis in Lesotho in August 1994, when King Leslie III, staged a royal coup against the BCP Government*. Harare: IRED-ESA
- MUNCK, RONALDO (2002) Global Civil Society : Myths and Prospects. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (December) pp. 349–361.
- MUNCK, RONALDO (2006) Global Civil Society. Royal Road or Slippery Path? *Voluntas*, Vol. 17, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 324-331.
- MUNDY, KAREN E. (1992) Human Resources Development Assistance in Canada's Overseas Development Assistance Program: A Critical Analysis. *Canadian Journal of Development Studies*, Vol. 13, No. 3, pp. 386–409.
- MUNDY, KAREN E. - MURPHY, LYNN (2001) Transnational Advocacy, Global Civil Society? Emerging Evidence from the Field of Education. *Comparative Education Review*, Vol. 45 Issue 1.
- MUNTARBHORN, VITIT – TAYLOR, CHARLES (1994) *Roads to Democracy: Human Rights and Democratic Development in Thailand*. Bangkok and Montreal: International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development
- MUNTEAN, AURELIAN - GHEORGHITĂ, ANDREI (2005) Romanian Civil Society and Its Active Role in the 2004 Elections: From Monitoring to Blackmail Potential. Conference Papers v American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Washington DC, pp. 1–37.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/4/2/7/3/pages42739/p42739-1.php

- MURPHY, BRIAN K. (1991) *Canadian NGOs and the Politics of Participation. Conflicts of Interest: Canada and the Third World*. Toronto: Between the Lines
- MURPHY, DAVID F. – BENDELL, JEM (1999) *Partners in Time? Business, NGOs and Sustainable Development*. Geneva, Switzerland: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development
- MURPHY, JOHN SCOTT (1996). The Role of Civil Society in Development. *Development Bulletin* 39: pp. 49–51.
- MURPHY, JONATHAN (2008) *The World Bank and Global Managerialism*. New York, NY.: Routledge
- MURPHY, PATRICIA – CUNNINGHAM, JAMES (2003) *Organizing for Community Controlled Development: Renewing Civil Society*. Sage Publications
- MURPHY, TROY A. (2003) Civil Society, the Highlander Folk School, and the Cultivation of Rhetorical Invention. *The Communication Review*, 6, pp. 1–22.
- MÜLLER, KAREL B. (2006) The Civil Society–State Relationship in Contemporary Discourse: A Complementary Account from Giddens’ Perspective. *British Journal of Politics & International Relations*, Vol. 8, Issue 2 (May), pp. 311–330.
- MWENGO (1996) *Policy Alert*, Volume 3, no. 4 & 5, July/October, 1996, MWENGO, Harare
- MWENGO (1996) *Policy Alert*, Volume 3, no. 6, November/December, 1996, MWENGO, Harare
- MYANT, MARTIN (2005) Klaus, Havel and the Debate Over Civil Society in the Czech Republic. *Journal of Communist Studies & Transition Politics*, Vol. 21, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 248–267.



- NAG CHOWDHURY, ADITEE (1989) *Let Grassroots Speak: People’s Participation, Self-Help Groups and NGOs in Bangladesh*. Dhaka: University Press
- NAIDOO, KUMI (2000) The New Civic Globalism, *Nation* 05/08/2000, Vol. 270 Issue 18, p 34.
- NAÍM, MOISÉS (2007) What Is a Gongo? *Foreign Policy*, Issue 160 (May/Jun), pp. 96–95.
- NAJAM, ADIL (1996) NGO Accountability: A Conceptual Framework. *Development Policy Review*, Vol. 14, No. 4, pp. 339–353.
- NAJAM, ADIL (2000) The four-c’s of Third Sector-government Relations : Cooperation, Confrontation, Complementarity, and Co-optation. *Nonprofit Management & Leadership*, Vol. 10 (Summer) pp. 375–396.

- NAN, SUSAN (2007) Civil Society Roles in Peacebuilding Focused on Abkhazia, South Ossetia, and Transdniestria. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- NAROZHNA, TANYA (2004) Civil Society in the Post-Communist Context: Linking Theoretical Concept and Social Transformation. *Demokratizatsiya*, Vol. 12, Issue 2 (Spring), pp. 294–310.
- NAROZHNA, TANYA (2004) Foreign Aid for a Post-euphoric Eastern Europe: The Limitations of Western Assistance in Developing Civil Society. *Journal of International Relations & Development*, Vol. 7, Issue 3 (Oct), pp. 243–266.
- NAUDET, JEAN-DAVID (1996) Finding Problems to suit the Solutions: Introduction to a critical Analysis of Methods and Instruments of Aid to the Sahel, SAH/D(96)457, OECD, Paris
- NDEGWA, STEPHEN N. (1994) The Green Belt Movement and the Kenya Elections of 1992: A Case Study of Grassroots Civic Education. In: *The Democratic Challenge in Africa*. Discussion Papers from a Seminar on Democratization, the Carter Center of Emory University, May 13-14, 1994. Atlanta, GA: Carter Center
- NDEGWA, STEPHEN N. (1994) Civil Society and Political Change in Africa: The Case of Non-Governmental Organizations in Kenya. *IJCS*, Vol. 35, No. 1–2, pp. 19–36.
- NDEGWA, STEPHEN N. (1996) *The Two Faces Of Civil Society: NGOs and Politics in Africa*. West Hartford: Kumarian Press
- NDURU, MOYIGA (2005) South Africa: NGOS Want More Say in Development Group. *New York Amsterdam News*, Vol. 96, Issue 40, pp. 2–41.
- NELSON, PAUL J. (1995) *The World Bank and Non-Governmental Organizations: The Limits of Apolitical Development*, New York: St. Martin's Press
- NELSON, PAUL J. (1997) Conflict, Legitimacy, and Effectiveness : Who Speaks for Whom in Transnational NGO Networks Lobbying the World Bank? *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 26 (December) pp. 421–441.
- NELSON, PAUL J. (1997) *Relating to Civil Society: Structural and Programmatic Innovations at the World Bank and Inter-American Development Bank*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18-22 March, 1997.
- NELSON, PAUL J. (2002) New Agendas and New Patterns of International NGO Political Action. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (December) pp. 377–392.
- NELSON, PAUL J. (2006) Political Opportunity Structures, and Non-State Influence: The World Bank, Civil Society, and the United States. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–24.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/9/9/7/2/pages99720/p99720-1.php

- NEOCLEOUS, MARK (1995) From Civil Society to the Social. *British Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 46, No. 3, September, pp. 395–408.
- NEPARIDZE, TEO (2005) *Civil society without a public?: impediments to civic participation in NGO anti-corruption programs in Georgia*. Budapest: CEU, Budapest College
- NERFIN, MARC (1986) Neither Prince, nor Merchant: Citizen – An Introduction to the Third System. *IFDA Dossier* No. 56. November/December, Geneva, pp. 3–29.
- NERFIN, MARC (1987) Neither Prince, nor Merchant: Citizen – An Introduction to the Third System. *Development Dialogue* No. 1. pp. 170–195.
- NETHERLANDS MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS (1996) *Operations Review Unit, Donor Experience in Support of Human Rights: Some Lessons Learned*. Netherlands Ministry of Foreign Affairs
- New Court, The: Civil Society's Victory* (1998)
<http://www.commongroundradio.org>
- New NPO Law Fosters Enabling Environment. *Civil Society Monitor*, Vol. 4 (April 1998).
- NEWELL, PETER - FRYNAS, JEDRZEJ GEORGE (2007) Beyond csr? Business, Poverty and Social Justice: An introduction. *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 28, Issue 4 (Jun), pp. 669–681.
- NEWMAN, CAROLINE L. (2000) Comparative Study of NGO/government Partnerships. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 2 (March)
- NEWTON, KENNETH (2006) Political Support: Social Capital, Civil Society and Political and Economic Performance. *Political Studies*, Vol. 54, Issue 4 (Dec), pp. 846–864.
- NGUNYI, MUTAHI (1996) *The Political Socialisation of Donors in Kenya: From Negative to Positive Conditionality*, Leeds, University of Leeds Working Paper
- NIEDERMAYER, OSKAR (2003) *Die öffentliche Meinung zur zukünftigen Gestalt der EU: Bevölkerungsorientierungen in Deutschland und den anderen EU-Staaten*. Bonn, Asko Europa-Stiftung
- NISKAKARI, RIIKKA (2007) Studying Non-State Agency and Global Civil Society: Theoretical Ventures in Non-state International Relations. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–31.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/8/1/5/2/pages181520/p181520-1.php
- NODA, PAMELA J. (ed.) (1998) *Globalization, Governance, and Civil Society*. Tokyo, Japan Center for International Exchange
- NON-GOVERNMENTAL LIAISON SERVICE (1996) *Social priorities of Civil Society: Speeches by Non-Governmental Organizations at the World Summit for Social Development*, Geneva – New York, UN-NGLS

NORMAN, JAMES R. (1993) I'm nothing but a beggar. *Forbes*, Vol. 151 (29 March) p. 90.

NORRIS, PIPPA (1996) Does Television Erode Social Capital? A Reply to Putnam. *Political Science and Politics* 29, no. 3, pp. 474–80.

NORTH-SOUTH INSTITUTE (1998) Civil Society and the Aid Industry. Civil Society Bibliography

NOWICKI, MARVIN E. (2000) Kazakhstan's Nonprofit Sector at a Crossroad on the Great Silk Road. *Voluntas*, Vol. 11 (September) pp. 217–235.

NUTT, PAUL C. – BACKOFF, ROBERT (1995) Strategy for public and third-sector organizations. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, Vol. 5, No. 2, May pp. 189–211.

NWAJIAKU, KATHRYN (1994) The National Conferences in Benin and Togo Revisited. *The Journal of Modern African Studies*, Vol. 32, No. 3, pp. 429–447.

NWOGA, INNOCENT DIALA (2000) *An Introduction to the Non-profit Sector in Nigeria*. Kent, Great Britain: Charities Aid Foundation

NYANG'ORO, JULIUS E. (1993) Development, Democracy and NGOs in Africa. *Scandinavian Journal of Development Alternatives*, Vol. 12, No. 2–3, June-September. pp. 277–291.

Nyman, Mikaela (2005) *Democratising Indonesia: The Challenges of Civil Society in the Era of Reformasi*. Copenhagen: NIAS; Abingdon: Marston

NYSENS, MARTHE – ADAM, SOPHIE – JOHNSON, TOBY (ed.) (2006) *Social Enterprise: At the Crossroads of Market, Public Policies and Civil Society*. New York, NY: Routledge



O'BRIEN, R. – GOETZ, A. M. – SCHOLTE, J. A. – WILLIAMS, M. (2000) *Contesting Global Governance: Multilateral Economic Institutions and Global Social Movements*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press

O'NEILL, JOHN (2004) *Civic Capitalism: The State of Childhood*. Toronto: Buffalo: University of Toronto Press

OAKERSON, RONALD J. (1994) *Institutional Analysis and the Conduct of Policy Reform: Seeking New Rules of Economic Organization in Cameroon*. A PROMT Synthesis Report, Burlington, VT: Associates in Rural Development

OAKERSON, RONALD J. (1995) *Assessing and Assisting Democratic Governance Reform: A Framework*, Associates in Rural Development for USAID, Washington, D.C.

- OCHMAN, MALGORZATA – JORDAN, PAWEL (1997) *Volunteers : a Valuable Resource*. English edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- OCHMAN, MALGORZATA – JORDAN, PAWEL (1997) *Volunteers : a valuable resource [in Bulgarian]*. Bulgarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- OCHMAN, MALGORZATA – JORDAN, PAWEL (1997) *Volunteers : a valuable resource [in Czech]*. Czech edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- OCHMAN, MALGORZATA – JORDAN, PAWEL (1997) *Volunteers : a valuable resource [in Hungarian]*. Hungarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- OCHMAN, MALGORZATA – JORDAN, PAWEL (1997) *Volunteers : a valuable resource [in Polish]*. Polish edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- OCHMAN, MALGORZATA – JORDAN, PAWEL (1997) *Volunteers : a valuable resource [in Slovene]*. Slovenian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- OFFE, KLAUS (1996) *Varieties of Transition. The East European and East German Experience*. Cambridge: Polity Press
- OGABA AGBESE (1996) Pita. Ethnic Conflict and Hometown Associations. *Africa Today* 43 (2).
- OGAWA, AKIHIRO (2005) When the NPO Law Sinks In: Japanese Civil Society and Neoliberalism. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Istanbul, pp. 1–25.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/6/9/2/1/pages69214/p69214-1.php
- OLEYNIK, ANTON (2006) Is There a Need for Civil Technologies? (Economic Analysis of Civil Society). *Social Sciences*, Vol. 37, Issue 1, pp. 36–42.
- OLIVEIRA, MIGUEL DARCY DE – TANDON, RAJESH (eds.) (1994) *An Emerging Global Civil Society*. Washington: CIVICUS
- OLIVEIRA, MIGUEL DARCY DE – TANDON, RAJESH (eds.) (1994) *Citizens – Strengthening Global Civil Society*. Washington: CIVICUS
- OLIVEIRA, MIGUEL DARCY DE – TANDON, RAJESH (1996) *The Emergence of Global Civil Society*. USIS – Issues of Democracy, July
<http://usinfo.state.gov/journals/itdhr/0796/ijde/miguel.htm>
- OLIVER, QUINTIN – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *The Role of Non-profit Organizations in a Divided Society : the Case of Northern Ire-*

land. Part 3, no. 1 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad: cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

OLOKA-ONYANGO JOSEPH – BARYA, J-J. (1996) *Democracy and the Role of Civil Society in Uganda: Is There a Place for Foreign Political Aid?*, Paper prepared for Research Planning Workshop, Accra, July, 1996.

OLOKA-ONYANGO, JOSEPH – KIBWANA, KIVUTHA – MAINA PETER, CHRIS (eds.) (1996). *Law and the Struggle for Democracy In the East Africa*. Nairobi, Kenya: Claripress

OLSEN, GORM RYE (1995) North-South Relations in the Process of Change: The Significance of International Civil Society. *European Journal of Development Research*, Vol. 7, number 2 (December), pp. 233–256.

OLSEN, GORM RYE (1996) Public Opinion, International Civil Society and North-South Policy Since the Cold War. In: Stokke, O (ed.) *Foreign aid towards the year 2000*. Frank Cass; EADI Book Series, 18., pp. 333–354.

OLSEN, M. (1993) Dictatorship, Democracy and Development. *American Political Science Review*, September

OMAN, C. (1997) The Policy Changes of Globalization and Regionalization. *Development: Journal of the Society for International Development*, Vol. 40, pp. 43–53.

OMELICHEVA, MARIYA Y. (2004) “Global Civil Society”: An Empirical Portrayal. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1–34.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/5/9/9/6/pages59966/p59966-1.php

Omoto, Allen M. (ed.) (2005) *The Claremont Symposium on Applied Social Psychology: Processes of community change and social action*. Mahwah, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates

ONISHI, NORIMITSU (2002) Nongovernmental Organizations Show Their Growing Power. *New York Times* (March 22)

<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/0322ngos.htm>

OPEN SOCIETY JUSTICE INITIATIVE (2005) *Monitoring Election Campaign Finance: A Handbook for NGOs*. New York: Open Society Institute

Opportunities from the unpredictable : Hurricane Mitch [video recording]. New York, NY: Ford Foundation. 2002. 14:00 minutes

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD] (1988) *Voluntary Aid for Development: The role of Non-Governmental Organizations*, Paris, OECD

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD] (1992) *DAC Principles for Effective Aid*, Paris: OECD

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1993) *Directory of the Development Activities of Trade Unions Based in OECD Countries*. OECD, Paris

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1993) *Human Rights, Refugees, Migrants & Development*, Directory of NGOs in OECD countries, OECD Paris

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1993) *Update on the Survey of Members' Policies and Programme in Participatory Development and Good Governance*, Paris: OECD, DCD/DAC, 23.

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1994) *Population and Development; Directory of Non-Governmental Organizations in OECD Countries*, Paris: OECD

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1995) *Development Assistance Committee*, unpublished papers submitted to the Uppsala Workshop on Civil Society and Democracy, including Hyden, Goran, *Assisting the Growth of Civil Society: How Might It Be Improved?*, 12–13 June 1995.

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1995) *Draft Policy Note on In-country Co-ordination for Participatory Development and Good Governance Issues*. OECD, Development Co-operation Directorate

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1995) *Good Government Assessment Methodology*, note by the Delegation of the United Kingdom to the Ad Hoc Working Group on Participatory Development, 22 December

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1995) *Participatory Development and Good Governance*, Paris: OECD

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1995) *Report on the Uppsala Workshop on Civil Society and Democracy*. Ad Hoc Working Group on Participatory Development and Good Governance, OECD Development Co-operation Directorate

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1995) *Survey Report on DAC Members' Bilateral Development Co-operation Activities for the Promotion of Human Rights*. Ad Hoc Working Group on Participatory Development and Good Governance, OECD Development Co-operation Directorate, Paris

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1996) *Shaping the 21st Century: The Contribution of Development Co-operation*. Paris, OECD

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD]
(1997) *Development Co-operation, Efforts and Policies of the Members of the Development Assistance Committee, 1996 Report*, Paris: OECD

- ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD] (1997) *Final Report of the Ad Hoc Working Group on Participatory Development and Good Governance: Part 2, Lessons from Experience in Selected Areas of Support for Participatory Development and Good Governance*, Development Assistance Committee, OECD, Paris
- ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD] (1997) *Searching for Impact and Methods: NGO Evaluation Synthesis Study*, A report prepared for the OECD/DAC Expert Group on Evaluation, Paris, OECD
- ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD] (1998) *Civil Society and International Development*. Paris, OECD
- ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT [OECD] (2002) *Anti-corruption Measures in South Eastern Europe: Civil Society's Involvement*. Paris, OECD
- ORJUELA, CAMILLA (2005) Civil Society in Civil War: The Case of Sri Lanka. *Civil Wars*, Summer2005, Vol. 7, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 120–137.
- ORJUELA, CAMILLA (2007) The Limited Space to Mobilise for Peace – Civil Society Roles During Ceasefire and War in Sri Lanka. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–18.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/8/0/0/2/pages180026/p180026-1.php
- ORKIN, M. (1995) Building democracy in the new South Africa: civil society, citizenship and political ideology. *Review of African Political Economy*, 66, pp 525–537.
- OSAGHAE, EGHOSA (1994) *Between the Individual and the State in Africa: The Imperative of Development*. *Between State and Civil Society in Africa: Perspectives on Development*, CODRESIA
- OSAGHAE, EGHOSA E. (2006) Colonialism and Civil Society in Africa: The Perspective of Ekeh's Two Publics. *Voluntas*, Vol. 17, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 233–245.
- OSBORNE, D. (1993) Action for Better Government: A Role for Donors. *IDS Bulletin*, Vol. 24, No. 1.
- OSBORNE, D. (1993) Good Governance Initiatives in the Global Context. *Hong Kong Public Administration*, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 107–116.
- OSTROM, ELINOR – SCHROEDER LARRY – WYNNE, SUSAN (1993) *Institutional Incentives and Sustainable Development*. Theoretical Lenses on Public Policy Series, Westview Press, Boulder
- OSTROM, ELINOR (1990) *Governing the Commons: The Evolution of Institutions for Collective Action*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- OSTROM, ELINOR (1996) Crossing the Great Divide: Co-production, Synergy and Development. *World Development*, Vol. 24, No. 6.

OTERO, GERARDO (2004) Global Economy, Local Politics: Indigenous Struggles, Civil Society and Democracy. *Canadian Journal of Political Science*, Vol. 37, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 325–346.

OTT, J. STEVEN (1993) Perspectives on Organizational Governance: Some Effects on Government-nonprofit Relations. *Southeastern Political Review*, Vol. 21, No. 1, Winter pp. 3–21.

OTTAWAY, MARINA – CAROTHERS, THOMAS (eds.) (2000) *Funding Virtue – Civil Society Aid and Democracy Promotion*. Washington, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace

OTTO, DIANNE (1996) Nongovernmental Organizations in the United Nations' System: The Emerging Role of International Civil Society. *Human Rights Quarterly*, Vol. 18 pp. 107–141, Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins University Press

OUTHWAITE, WILLIAM (2000) Toward a European Civil Society? *Soundings*, 16 November, pp. 131–143.

OUTHWAITE, WILLIAM (2006) *The Future of Society*. Blackwell Publishing

OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL – SYNERGOS INSTITUTE (1995) *Strengthening Civil Society's Contribution to Development: The Role of Official Development Assistance*. Report on a Conference Organized by the Overseas Development Council and the Synergos Institute, Pocantico Hills, New York, 26–28 September

OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE [ODI] (1992) *Aid and Political Reform*. Briefing Paper, London: Overseas Development Institute, January

OXHORN, PHILIP (1995) *Organizing Civil Society. The Popular Sectors and the Struggle for Democracy in Chile*. University Park. Pennsylvania State University Press

OXHORN, PHILIP (2007) Civil Society Without a State? Transnational Civil Society and the Challenge of Democracy in a Globalizing World. *World Futures. The Journal of General Evolution*, Vol. 63, Issue 5/6 (Jun), pp. 324–339.

OZ-SALBERGER, FANIA (1995) Introduction, In: Ferguson, Adam, *An Essay on the History of Civil Society*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press

P

PACE, MICHELLE (2005) The Impact of European Union Involvement in Civil Society Structures in the Southern Mediterranean. *Mediterranean Politics*, Jul2005, Vol. 10, Issue 2 (Jul), pp. 239–244.

PAFFENHOLZ, THANIA (2006) Civil Society Functions in Peacebuilding and Options for Coordination with Track 1 Conflict Management During Negotiations: The Case of Guatemala and Afghanistan. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–29.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/0/0/2/6/pages100261/p100261-1.php

PAFFENHOLZ, THANIA – SPURK, CHRISTOPH. (2007) Civil Society's Role in Peacebuilding: An Analytical Framework. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–30.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/8/0/8/4/pages180840/p180840-1.php

PAINE, HAROLD – GRATZER, BIRGIT (2001) Rev. Moon and the United Nations: A Challenge for the NGO Community. *WEED* (November)

<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/analysis/1101moon.htm>

PAINTER, JOE – PHILO, CHRIS (eds.) (1995) *Political Geography*, Vol. 14 (Fall), pp. 107–189. Special Issue: Spaces of Citizenship

PALMER, JOHN – GILLESPIE, PAUL (2001) *The Mission and Values of the Europe We Need*. The European Policy Centre (20 September)

http://europa.eu.int/futurum/documents/other/oth200901_2_en.pdf

A Panorama of the Arab Network Activities. *Al-Mezalla* (August 2001) pp. 2–3.

PAOLINI, ALBERET J. – JARVIS, ANTHONY P. – REUS-SMIT, CHRISTIAN (1998) *Between Sovereignty and Global Governance: The United Nations, the State, and Civil Society*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, St. Martin's Press

PAQUETTE, GABRIEL B. (2007) State-Civil Society Cooperation and Conflict in the Spanish Empire: The Intellectual and Political Activities of the Ultramarine Consu-lados and Economic Societies, c. 1780–1810. *Journal of Latin American Studies*, Vol. 39, Issue 2 (May), pp. 263–298.

PAREG, PAL – KASEJE, DAN C. O. (1998) Growth of Civil Society in Developing Countries: Implications for Health. *Lancet* 351, March 14. pp. 819–822.

PARK, PETER et al. (eds.) (1993) *Voices of Change: Participatory Research in the United States and Canada*, Westport, Conn., London, Bergin and Garvey

PARNINI, SYEDA NAUSHIN (2006) Civil Society and Good Governance in Bangladesh. *Asian Journal of Political Science*, Vol. 14, Issue 2 (Dec), pp. 189–211.

PARSONS, T. (1949) *The Structure of Social Action*, Vol. 2. New York: The Free Press, pp. 658–672.

PARSONS, TALCOTT (1967) Durkheim's Contribution to the Theory of Integration of Social Systems (1960). Reprinted in *Sociological Theory and Modern Society*. New York: Free Press

PARSONS, TALCOTT (1977) *The Evolution of Societies*, ed. Jackson Toby. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall

PASHA, MUSTAPHA KAMAL – BLANEY, DAVID L. (1998) Elusive Paradise: The Promise and Peril of Global Civil Society. *Alternatives*, Vol. 23. pp. 417–430.

- PATEMAN, CAROLE (1988) *The Fraternal Social Contract*. In: Keane, John (ed.), *Civil Society and the State: New European Perspectives*. London: Verso
- PATOMÄKI, HEIKKI (2007) The Role of 'Critical' in the Theory and Practice of Global Civil Society. *Globalizations*, Vol. 4, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 312–317.
- PAUL, DEBORAH ANNE (1993) *Non-Governmental Organizations and Parliamentary Committees: Lobbying for the Future*. A paper submitted to the Canadian Political Science Association in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the Parliamentary Internship Programme, Ottawa, Ontario, August 1993.
- PAUL, JAMES A. (1997) *NGOs, Civil Society and Global Policy Making*. New York: Global Policy Forum
- PAUL, JAMES A. (1998) *NGO Access at the UN: A Narrative Account*. New York: Global Policy Forum
- PAUL, JAMES A. (1999) NGO Access at the UN. *Global Policy Forum* (July) (<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/analysis/jap-accs.htm>)
- PAUL, JAMES A. (2000) NGOs and Global Policy-Making. *Global Policy Forum* (June) (<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/analysis/anal00.htm>)
- PAUL, KAREN – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *US Corporate Philanthropy in South Africa, 1977–1989 : the Impact of the Sullivan Signatories and their Projects*. Part 5, no. 1 of *The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad: cross-cultural perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- PAUL, SAMUEL – ISRAEL, ARTURO (1991) *Nongovernmental Organizations and the World Bank Cooperation for Development*. Washington: World Bank
- PAYNE, RODGER A. – SAMHAT, NAYEF H. (2004) *Democratizing Global Politics: Discourse Norms, International Regimes, and Political Community*. Albany: State University of New York Press
- PAYTON JR., JAMES R. (2006) Ottoman Millet, Religious Nationalism, and Civil Society: Focus on. *Religion in Eastern Europe*, Vol. 26, Issue 1 (Feb), pp. 11–23.
- The Peace Process and Civil Society: Roundtable Discussion (2005) *Palestine - Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 12, Issue 2/3, pp. 83–94.
- PEARCE, JENNY (1993) NGOs and Social Change: Agents or Facilitators? *Development in Practice*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (October), p. 223.
- PEARCE, JENNY (2007) Toward a Post-Representational Politics? Participation in the 21st Century. *World Futures. The Journal of General Evolution*, Vol. 63, Issue 5/6 (Jun), pp. 464–478.
- PEARCE, SUSAN C. – SOJKA, EUGENIA (eds.) (1992) *Mosaics of Change – The First Decade of Life in the new Eastern Europe*. Gdansk, Civic Education Project

- PEARSON, MARK – SCHERER, PETER (1997) Balancing Security and Sustainability in Social Policy. *The OECD Observer*, No. 205, April/May, pp. 6–9.
- PEARSON, RUTH – LEWIS, VIVIENNE (1995) NGOs and Cuba: Opportunity or Opportunism? *Development in Practice*, Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 16–25.
- PEKKANEN, ROBERT (2004) After the Developmental State: Civil Society in Japan. *Journal of East Asian Studies*, Vol. 4, Issue 3 (Sep-Dec), pp. 363–388.
- PEKKANEN, ROBERT (2006) *Japan's Dual Civil Society: Members Without Advocates*. Stanford, Calif. Stanford University Press
- PELED, YOAV (2005) Civil Society in Israel. *Palestine - Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp. 20–25.
- PEREGUDOV, S. (1995) Grazdanskoe obscestvo v politiceskom izmerenii [Civil society as a political phenomenon]. *Mirovaja Ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye Otnosenija*, Vol. 12, pp. 74–85.
- PEREGUDOV, SERGEI (2006) Civil Society as an Agent of Public Politics. *Russian Politics & Law*, Vol. 44, Issue 6 (Nov/Dec), pp. 50–66.
- PEREIRA, ANTHONY W. (1993) Economic Underdevelopment, Democracy and Civil Society: the North-east Brazilian Case, *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 14, No. 2, pp. 365–380.
- PERERA, J. (1995) In Unequal Dialogue with Donors: the Experience of the Sarvodaya Shramadana Movement. *Journal of International Development*, Vol. 7, No. 6, pp. 869–878.
- PÉREZ DIAZ, VICTOR (1998) The Public Sphere and a European Civil Society. In: Alexander, Jeffrey C. (ed.), *Real Civil Societies*. London, SAGE, pp. 211–238.
- PERLAS, NICANOR (2000) *Civil Society – The Third Global Power : The Collapse of the WTO Agenda in Seattle*. Southern Cross Review
<http://www.southerncrossreview.org/4/wto.htm>.
- PETERSON, LISA (1996) *Consolidating democracy: lessons we are learning from the results of USAID democratic governance programs in Africa*. Final report, Consolidating Democracy Workshop (23-25 April, 1996, Johannesburg, ZA)
- PETERSON, M. J. (1992) Transnational activity, international society and world politics. *Millennium*, Vol. 21, No. 3, Winter pp. 371–388.
- PÉTRIC, BORIS-MATHIEU (2005) Post-Soviet Kyrgyzstan or the Birth of a Globalized Protectorate. *Central Asian Survey*, Vol. 24, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 319–332.
- PETROVA, TSVETA - TARROW, SIDNEY (2007) Transactional and Participatory Activism in the Emerging European Polity. *Comparative Political Studies*, Vol. 40, Issue 1 (Jan), pp. 74–94.

- PETROVA, VELINA P. (2007) Civil Society in Post-Communist Eastern Europe and Eurasia: A Cross-National Analysis of Micro- and Macro-Factors. *World Development*, Vol. 35, Issue 7 (Jul), pp. 1277–1305.
- PETUKHOV, V. V (2008) Civil Society and the Democracy of Participation. *Russian Social Science Review*, Vol. 49, Issue 4 (Jul/Aug), pp. 4–13.
- PEZZULLO, SUSAN – VENZA, ANGELA – PHILLIPS, KEN (2000) *Growing Your Organization : a Sustainability Resource Book for NGOs*. Baltimore, MD: International Youth Foundation
- PHILLIPS, LUCIE COLVIN – TUCKER, STEVENS PARRINGTON et al. (1995) *Burundi's road to democracy: an assessment*. USAID Bibliography
- PHILLIPS, RUTH (2002) Is Corporate Engagement an Advocacy Strategy for NGOs? The Community Aid Abroad experience. *Nonprofit Management & Leadership*, Vol. 13 (Winter) pp. 123–137.
- PHILLIPS, SUSAN (1994) Fuzzy Boundaries: Rethinking Relationships Between Governments and NGOs, *Policy Options*, Vol. 15, No. 3, April, pp. 13–17.
- PICCIOTTO, ROBERT (1995) *Putting Institutional Economics to Work: From Participation to Governance*, Discussion Paper No. 304, World Bank, Washington, DC.
- PIERRE, JON (1994) *Bureaucracy in the Modern State: An Introduction to Comparative Public Administration*. Aldershot, Elgar
- PINDER, J. (1995) European Citizenship: A Project in Need of Completion, In: Crouch, C. – Marquand, D. (eds.) *Reinventing Collective Action*. Oxford, Blackwell
- PINTO-DUCHINSKY, M. (1990) *Political Aid, Report* prepared for the Policy Planning Staff of the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London: Foreign and Commonwealth Office
- PIPPIN, ROBERT B. (2000) The Ethical Status of Civility. In: Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.) *Civility*, Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press. (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion)
- PLEINES, HEIKO (ed.) (2005) *Participation of Civil Society in New Modes of Governance : The Case of New EU Member States. Part 1, The State of Civil Society*. Bremen: Forschungsstelle Osteuropa an der Universität Bremen
- POINIER, LIZA W. (1997) *Building Civil Society Worldwide. Strategies for Successful Communications*. Washington, CIVICUS
- POKHREL, GOPAL (2002) Civil Society in Nepalese Context: Media Perspective. *Nepal News* (November 27)
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/intro/general/2002/1127nepal.htm>
- Political Geography*, Volume 14 (Fall 1995), pp. 107–189. Special Issue: Spaces of Citizenship

- POLLACK, DETLEF – WIELGOHS, JAN (eds) (2004) *Dissent and Opposition in Communist Eastern Europe: Origins of Civil Society and Democratic Transition*. Burlington, VT: Ashgate
- POPPOVIC, MALAK – PINHEIRO, PAULO SERGIO (1995) How to consolidate democracy? A human rights approach. (part of a symposium on: Measuring and evaluating development). *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 47 (Mar.) pp. 75–89.
- PORTER DOUGH J. (1991) Cutting Stones for development: issues for Australian agencies. In: Zivetz, L. (ed.) *Doing Good. The Australian NGO Community*, Allen & Unwin
- PORTER, DOUGH J. – ALLEN, B. – THOMPSON, G. (1991) *Development in Practice: Paved with Good Intentions*. London: Routledge
- PORTER, DOUGH J. (1992) *Civilising Australian Aid. Ethics and Foreign Policy*. P. Keal (ed.). St. Leonards: Allen & Unwin
- PORTER, DOUG J. – KILBY, PATRICK (1996) Strengthening the Role of Civil Society in Development? A Precariously Balanced Answer. *Australian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 50 (1), pp. 31–42.
- POTUCEK, MARTIN (1999) *Not Only the Market – the Role of the Market, Government and Civic Sector in the Development of Postcommunist Societies*. Budapest: CEU Press
- POWELL, FRED - GEOGHEGAN, MARTIN (2006) Beyond Political Zoology: Community Development, Civil Society, and Strong Democracy. *Community Development Journal*, Vol. 41, Issue 2 (Apr), pp. 128–142.
- POWELL, FREDERICK (2007) *The Politics of Civil Society: Neoliberalism or Social Left?* Bristol: Policy Press
- POWELL, KAREN (2002) Western and Russian Environmental NGOs: a Greener Russia? In: Mendelson, Sarah E. – Glenn, John K. (eds.) *The Power and Limits of NGOs: A Critical Look at Building Democracy in Eastern Europe and Eurasia*. New York, Columbia University Press
- POWELL, MARTIN (2002) The Hidden History of Social Citizenship. *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 6, No. 3. pp. 229–244.
- POZNANSKI, KAZIMIERZ Z. (ed.) (1992) *Constructing Capitalism: The reemergence of Civil Society and Liberal Economy in the Post-Communist World*. Boulder, Westview Press
- PRAKASH, SANJEEV – SELLE, PER (ed.) (2004) *Investigating Social Capital: Comparative Perspectives on Civil Society, Participation, and Governance*. New Delhi: Thousand Oaks, Calif.: Sage Publications
- PRIDHAM, GEOFFREY (1994) The International Dimension of Democratisation: Theory, Practice and Inter-Regional Comparisons, In: Pridham, Geoffrey – Herring, Eric – Sanford, Goerge (eds.) *Building Democracy? The International Dimensions of Democratisation in Eastern Europe* London: Leicester University Press

PRIDHAM, GEOFFREY – HERRING, ERIC – SANFORD, GEORGE (1994) *Building Democracy? The International Dimension of Democratization in Eastern Europe*. University of Bristol, Centre for Mediterranean Studies and Department of Politics, London, Leicester University Press

PRINCEN, THOMAS – FINGER, MATTHIAS (1994) *Environmental NGOs in World Politics*. London, Routledge

PRINCEN, THOMAS – FINGER, MATTHIAS – MANNO, JACK (1995) Nongovernmental organizations in world environmental politics. *International Environmental Affairs*, Vol. 7, No. 1, Winter pp. 42–58.

PRZEWOSKI, ADAM (1991) *Democracy and the Market: Political and Economic Reforms in Eastern Europe and Latin America*. New York, Cambridge University Press

PRZEWOSKI, ADAM [et al.] (1996). What Makes Democracies Endure. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (January), pp. 39–55.

PUCHALA, DONALD J. (1995) World Images, World Orders, and Cold Wars: Mythistory and the United Nations. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 47, No. 2, June pp. 213–227.

PURDUE, DERRICK (ed.) (2007) *Civil Societies and Social Movements: Potentials and Problems*. Abingdon, Oxon, [England]: New York: Routledge

PUSCA, ANCA (2004) Two Visions of Civil Society: The Case of Eastern Europe. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Montreal, Cana, pp. 1–13.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/7/4/0/9/pages74090/p74090-1.php

PUTNAM, ROBERT D. – LEONARDI, ROBERT – NANETTI, RAFAELLA Y. (1993) *Making Democracy Work: Civic Traditions in Modern Italy*. Princeton: Princeton University Press

PUTNAM, ROBERT D. (1993) The Prosperous Community: Social Capital and Public Life, *American Prospect*, Vol 13. pp. 35–42.

PUTNAM, ROBERT D. (1995) Bowling Alone: America's Declining Social Capital. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 6, Number 1, January, pp. 65–78.

PYLE, KATHRYN (1990) New Roles for NGOs. *Foundation News*, Vol. 31 (September–October) pp. 54–56.



QADIR, S. (ed.) (1995) Nongovernmental Organizations, the United Nations and Global Governance. *Special Edition of Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 16, number 3, pp. 357–555.

QIZILBASH, MOZAFFAR (1996) Ethical Development. *World Development*, Vol. 24, number 7 pp. 1209–1221.

QUIGLEY, KEVIN F. F. (1996) *Conversations on Democracy Assistance*. East European Studies, The Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars: Washington

QUIGLEY, KEVIN F. F. (1996) For Democracy's Sake: How Funders Fail – and Succeed. *World Policy Journal* (Spring), pp. 109–118.

QUIGLEY, KEVIN F. F. (1996) Towards Consolidating Democracy: The Paradoxical Role of Democracy Groups in Thailand. *Democratization*, Vol. 3, number 3 (Autumn), pp. 264–286.

R

RACELIS, MARY (1992) The United Nation's Children's Fund: Experience with People's Participation, in Bhatnagar, Bhuvan – Williams Aubrey C. (eds.) *Participatory Development and the World Bank: Potential Directions for Change*, World Bank Discussion Papers, No. 183, Washington, DC: World Bank

RAFI, MOHAMMAD – MALLICK, DEBDULAL (2002) Group Dynamics in Development of the Poor : Experience from BRAC. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (June) pp. 165–178.

RAIK, KRISTI (2006) *Promoting Democracy through Civil Society. How to Step up the EU's Policy towards the Eastern Neighbourhood*. [Brussels]: Centre for European Policy Studies

RALCHEV, PLAMEN (2004) The Role of Civil Society in Fighting Corruption and Organized Crime in Southeast Europe. *Journal of Southeast European & Black Sea Studies*, Vol. 4, Issue 2 (May), pp. 325–331.

RAM, URI (2005) Four Perspectives on Civil Society and Post-Zionism in Israel. *Palestine - Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp. 33–42.

RANCI, PIPPO – BARBETTA, GIAN PAOLO – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *The Nonprofit Sector in Italy : Preliminary Notes on History, Definition and Statistical Sources*. Part 1, no. 4 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad: Cross-cultural Perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

RANKIN, MARY BACKUS (1993) Some Observations on a Chinese Public Sphere. *Modern China*, Vol. 19, No. 2, April, pp. 153–182.

RAPPAPORT, JOANNE (2007) Civil Society and the Indigenous Movement in Colombia: The Consejo Regional Indígena del Cauca. *Social Analysis*, Vol. 51, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 107–123.

RASHEED, SADIG – LUKE, DAVID FASHOLE (eds.) (1995) *Development Management in Africa: Toward Dynamism, Empowerment, and Entrepreneurship*, Boulder, Oxford, Westview Press

- RATNER, LORMAN – TEETER, DWIGHT L. JR. (2003) *Fanatics and Fire-Eaters: Newspapers and the Coming of the Civil War* (The History of Communication). University of Illinois Press
- RAU, ZBIGNIEW (1990) Human Nature, Social Engineering and the Re-emergence of Civil Society. *Social Philosophy and Policy*, Vol. 8, No. 1, Autumn, pp. 159–179.
- RAVITCH, DIANE – VITERITTI, JOSEPH P. (2001) *Making Good Citizens: Education and Civil Society*. Yale University Press
- RAWKINS, PHILLIP – BERGERON, MONIQUE (1994) *Lessons Learned in Human Rights and Democratic Development: A Study of CIDA's Bilateral Programming Experience*. Report prepared for the Good Governance and Human Rights Policies Division (YHR) Policy Branch, Ottawa: CIDA
- REDCLIFT, MICHAEL R. (2006) *Frontiers: Histories of Civil Society and Nature*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press
- REED, SCOTT – TURNER, LYNNE (2007) Russian Civil Society. *Social Policy*, Vol. 38, Issue 1 (Fall), pp. 70–74.
- REGELBRUGGE, LAURIE (ed.) (1999) *Promoting Corporate Citizenship : Opportunities for Business and Civil Society Engagement*. Washington, DC: CIVICUS: World Alliance for Citizen Participation
- REGULSKA, JOANNA (1999) NGOs and their Vulnerabilities During the Time of Transition : the Case of Poland. *Voluntas*, Vol. 10 (March) pp. 61–71.
- REILLY, CHARLES A. (1993) The Road From Rio: NGO Policy Makers and the Social Ecology of Development. *Grassroots Development*, Vol. 17, No. 1, pp. 138–147.
- REILLY, CHARLES A. (1995) Public Policy and Citizenship. In: Reilly, Charles A. (ed.) *New Paths to Democratic Development in Latin America: The Rise of NGO-Municipal Collaboration*. London: Lynne Rienner Publishers
- REILLY, CHARLES A. (1997) Mayors, Mayans, and Poets. *Grassroots Development*, Volume 21/1, The Inter-American Foundation
- REILLY, CHARLES A. (ed.) (1995) *New Paths to Democratic Development in Latin America: The Rise of NGO-Municipal Collaboration*. London: Lynne Rienner Publishers
- REILLY, CHARLES A. (2008) *Peace-building and Development in Guatemala and Northern Ireland*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- REINERMAN, D. (1995) *The Human Rights Criterion in German Development Co-operation, General Policy Division, Federal Ministry for Economic Co-operation and Development, General Policy* Berlin, Bundesministerium für wirtschaftliche Zusammenarbeit und Entwicklung
- REIS, VELLOSO – PAOLO, JOAO (1994) Governance, the transition to modernity and civil society. In: Bradford, M. (ed.) *Redefining the State in Latin America*, Paris, OECD Publications, pp. 123–131.

- REMMER, KAREN L. (2001) New Theoretical Perspectives on Democratization. *Comparative Politics*, Vol. 28. pp. 103–122.
- Report on the Violations Committed in the Course of Registration and Re-registration of Public Associations in the Russian Federation in 1999. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 2 (June 2000)
- REPUCCI, SARAH – WALKER, CHRISTOPHER (eds.) (2004) *Countries at the Crossroads 2004: a Survey of Democratic Governance*. New York: Freedom House
- RESTREPO, LUIS ALBERTO (1990) Relación entre la sociedad civil y et Estado [The Relation Between Civil Society and the State]. *Análisis político*, Vol. 9, janv.–avr. pp. 53–80.
- Rethinking Democracy: Institutionalism, Majority versus Consensus, Civil Society, Religion, the Media. *International Social Science Journal*, Special Issue: volume 43, (August 1991), pp. 435–582.
- Revitalizing a Network : Joint Forest Management [video recording]*. New York, NY: Ford Foundation. 2002. 15:00 minutes
- RIBOT, JESSE C. (1996) Participation Without Representation: Chiefs, Councils and Forestry Law in the West African Sahel. *Cultural Survival Quarterly*, Fall 1996.
- RICHMOND, JENNIFER (2004) Promises, Prospects and Prognostications for a Civil Society in Burma. Conference Papers – Western Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Portland, OR, pp. 1–28.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/8/7/7/5/pages87752/p87752-1.php
- RICHTER, INGO K. – BERKING, SABINE – MÜLLER-SCHMID, Ralf (eds.) (2006) *Building a Transnational Civil Society: Global Issues and Global Actors*. Basingstoke [England]: New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- RICHTER, JAMES (2002) Evaluating Western Assistance to Russian Women's Organizations. In: Mendelson, Sarah E. – Glenn, John K. (eds.) *The Power and Limits of NGOs: A Critical Look at Building Democracy in Eastern Europe and Eurasia*. New York, Columbia University Press
- RICHTER, JAMES (2006) Civil Society, Global Governance and Governmentality: The Russian Case. Conference Papers -- International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- RICOEUR, PAUL (1984) *Time and Narrative*, Vol. 1. Chicago: University of Chicago Press
- RIDDELL, ROGER C. – BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY – HOWELL, JOHN (1994) *Strengthening the Partnership: Evaluation of FINNIDA's NGO Support Programme*
- RIDDEL, ROGER C. – ROBINSON, MARK (1995) Including Working Paper 37 *Judging Success: Evaluating NGO Approaches to Alleviating Poverty in Developing Countries*, and Working Paper 68 *The Impact of NGO Poverty Alleviation Projects: Results of the Case Study Evaluations*, and their individual studies in Working Papers 49–52.

- RIDDELL, ROGER C. – ROBINSON, MARK (eds.) (1995) *Non-Governmental Organizations and Rural Poverty Alleviation*. Oxford: Clarendon Press
- RIDDELL, ROGER C. – BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY J. (1995) *Developing Country NGOs and Donor Governments*. Report to the Overseas Development Administration. London: ODI
- RIDDELL, ROGER C. – BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY J. (1995) *Evaluation of the Development Impact of Swedish Support to NGOs*, Stockholm, SIDA
- RIEFF, DAVID (1999) *The False Dawn of Civil Society*. Ecuador: Civil Society and the Future of the Nation-State. February 22.
<http://www.converge.org.nz/lac/articles/news990306a.htm>
- RIELLY, CATHERINE – KONATE, YACOUBA (1996) Mali: toward democratic management and new leadership in the Third Republic – reforming the Office of the Prime Minister. Mali
- RIFKIN, JEREMY (1996) Civil Society in the Information Age. *The Nation*, February 26, pp. 11–16.
- RIFKIN, JEREMY (1999) *Work, Social Capital, and the Rebirth of the Civil Society: A Blueprint for a New Third Sector Politics*. NGOs conference, Strasbourg, 31/5–1/6, 1999.
- RIFKIN, JEREMY (2000 and 2001) *The Age of Access. How the Shift from Ownership to Access is Transforming Modern Life*. London: Penguin
- RIKER, JAMES V. (1997) *NGOs, Donor Agencies, and the Rise of Civil Society in Southeast Asia*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18–22 March, 1997.
- RIMSKII, V. (2008) The Active Civic Involvement of Russia's Citizens. *Russian Social Science Review*, Vol. 49, Issue 4 (Jul/Aug), pp. 14–23.
- RIPHENBURG, CAROL J. (2005) Ethnicity and Civil Society in Contemporary Afghanistan. *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 59, Issue 1 (Winter), pp. 31–51.
- RISLEY, AMY (2004) Citizen Participation in Policy Making: Comparative Perspectives on Civil Society Networks and Coalitions. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1–22.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/6/1/0/9/pages61097/p61097-1.php
- RISSE, T. (2000) The Power of Norms Versus the Norms of Power: Transnational Civil Society and Human Rights. In: Florini, A. (ed.) *The Third Force: The Rise of Transnational Civil Society*, Tokyo, Japan Centre for International Exchange
- RITCHEY-VANCE, MARION (1991) *The Art of Association: NGOs and Civil Society in Colombia*. Inter-American Foundation: Rosslyn, VA
- RITCHIE, MARK (2001) Fighting to a Draw in Doha, *Agribusiness Examiner*, No. 134 (26 November)
<http://www.organicconsumers.org/corp/doha112601.cfm>

RIVERA, TEMARIO C. (1994) The State, Civil Society, and Foreign Actors: the Politics of Philippin Industrialization. *Contemporary Southeast Asia*, Vol. 16 (Spring), pp. 157–77.

ROBINSON, MARK (1994) Governance, Democracy and Conditionality: NGOs and the New Policy Agenda. *Governance, Democracy and Conditionality: What Role for NGOs?* Oxford: INTRAC, pp. 35–52.

ROBINSON, MARK (1995) Strengthening Civil Society in Africa: The Role of Foreign Political Aid. *IDS Bulletin*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (April), pp. 74–75.

ROBINSON, MARK (1996) *Strengthening Civil Society Through Foreign Political Aid*. ESCOR Research Report, R6234 Institute of Development Studies, Sussex, 1996.

ROBINSON, MARK – FRIEDMAN, STEVEN (2007) Civil Society, Democratization, and Foreign Aid. Civic Engagement and Public Policy in South Africa and Uganda. *Democratization*, Vol. 14, Issue 4 (Aug), pp. 643–668.

ROBINSON, PEARL T. (1991) Anatomy of a Neotraditional Corporatist State. *Comparative Politics* 24/1 October, pp. 1–20.

ROCA, JUANITA – VILLAR, RODRIGO (1997) *The State and NGO's in Latin America: the Case of Colombia*. Paper presented at the conference, “NGO's in Aid: A reappraisal of 35 years of NGO assistance.” Bergen, Norway, 3–5 November, 1997.

ROCHE, CHRIS (1995) *Conference Report*. INTRAC workshop on ‘NGOs, civil society and the state: building democracy in transitional countries,’ Oxford, INTRAC

ROCHE, CHRIS (1996) NGOs, Civil Society and the State: Building Democracy in Transitional Countries. *Development in Practice*, Vol. 6 (3), August

ROCHE, CHRIS (1996) *Through the Looking Glass; NGOS in Wonderland?* unpublished paper, March

RODMAN, KENNETH (1998) ‘Think Globally, Punish Locally’ : Nonstate Actors, Multinational Corporations, and Human Rights Sanctions. *Ethics in International Affairs*, Vol. 12.

ROGOWSKI, RALF – TURNER, CHARLES (2006) *The shape of the new Europe*. Cambridge University Press

ROHRSCHEIDER, ROBERT – DALTON, RUSSELL J. (2002) A Global Network? Transnational Cooperation among Environmental Groups. *The Journal of Politics*, Vol. 64, No. 2. May, pp. 510–533.

The role of the global civil society and local communities for peace, an economy of justice and international democracy. Excerpts from the Final Document of the 3rd Assembly of the UN of the Peoples, held in Perugia, Italy, September 23–25, 1999.

<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/issues/italy99.htm>

RONIGER, LUIS – GUENES-AYATA, AYSE. (eds.) (1994) *Democracy, Clientelism and Civil Society*. New York, Lynne Rienner Publishers

- RONIGER, LUIS (1994) Civil Society, Patronage and Democracy. *International Journal of Comparative Sociology*, 35, 3 4, Sept Dec, pp. 207–220.
- ROOTES, CHRISTOPHER (2002) Global Visions : Global Civil Society and the Lessons of European Environmentalism. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (December) pp. 411–429.
- ROPER-RENSHAW, LAURA (1994) Strengthening Civil Society: the role of NGOs. *Development*, No. 4.
- ROSANVALLON, PIERRE (2006) *Democracy Past and Future*. New York: Columbia University Press
- ROSANVALLON, PIERRE (2007) *The Demands of Liberty: Civil Society in France Since the Revolution*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press
- ROSE, RICHARD (1994) *Distrust as an Obstacle to Civil Society*. Glasgow, Centre for the Study of Public Policy. (Studies in Public Policy; 226.)
- ROSE, RICHARD (2008) *Understanding Post-Communist Transformation : A Bottom up Approach*. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon ; New York: Routledge
- ROSENAU, JAMES N. (2008) *People Count!: Networked Individuals in Global Politics*. Boulder: Paradigm Publishers
- ROSENAU, JAMES N. (1992) Governance Without Government: Order and Change in World Politics, In: Rosenau, James N. – Czempiel, Ernst-Otto (eds.) *Governance Without government: Order and Change in World Politics*, New York, Cambridge University Press
- ROSENAU, JAMES N. – CZEMPIEL, ERNST-OTTO (eds.) (1992) *Governance Without government: Order and Change in World Politics*, New York, Cambridge University Press
- ROSENBAUM, ARTHUR LEWIS (ed.) (1992) *State and Society in China. Consequences of Reform*. Boulder, Westview Press
- ROSENBERG, JUSTIN (1994 and 2001) *The Empire of Civil Society. A Critique of the Realist Theory of International Relations*, London, New York, Verso
- ROSENBLUM, NANCY L. (1994) Civil Societies: Liberalism and the Moral Uses of Pluralism. *Social Research* 61(3), Fall 539–562.
- ROSENBLUM, NANCY L. – POST, ROBERT C. (eds.) (2002) *Civil Society and Government*. Princeton, Oxford, Princeton University Press (Ethikon series in comparative ethics)
- ROSSTEUTSCHER, SIGRID (ed.) (2005) *Democracy and the Role of Associations: Political, Organizational, and Social Contexts*. London: New York, NY: Routledge
- ROTH, STEPHANIE (2003) Building Self-sufficiency : Grassroots Fundraising Success Story in Brazil. *Grassroots Fundraising Journal*, Vol. 22 (May–June) pp. 7–9.
- ROTHCHILD, DONALD – CHAZAN, NAOMI (1988). *The Precarious Balance: State and Society in Africa*. Boulder, Westview Press

- ROTHCHILD, DONALD (ed.) (1994) *Strengthening African Local Initiative: Local Self Governance, Decentralisation and Accountability*, Hamburg, Inst. für Afr. Kunde. Hamburg African Studies 3.
- ROTHSTEIN, BO – STOLLE, DIETLIND (2008) 'The State and Social Capital: An Institutional Theory of Generalized Trust. *Comparative Politics*, Vol. 40, Issue 4 (Jul), pp. 441–459.
- ROUNDER, LEROY S. (ed.) (2000) *Civility*. Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion)
- ROUTLEDGE, PAUL (1992) Putting politics in its place: Baliapal, India, as a terrain of resistance. *Political Geography*, Vol. 11, No. 6 (November), pp. 588–611.
- ROWE, WILLIAM T. (1993) The Problem of 'Civil Society' in Late Imperial China. *Modern China*, Vol. 19, No. 2, April, pp. 139–157.
- ROY, AJIT (1995) Civil Society and Nation State in Context of Globalisation. *Economic and Political Weekly* 30 (31–32), 5–12 August, pp. 2005–2010.
- ROY, OLIVER (2005) The Predicament of 'Civil Society' in Central Asia and the 'Greater Middle East'. *International Affairs*, Vol. 81, Issue 5 (Oct), pp. 1001–1012.
- ROY, INDRAJIT (2008) Civil Society and Good Governance: (Re-) Conceptualizing the Interface. *World Development*, Vol. 36, Issue 4 (Apr), pp. 677–705.
- ROY, SARA (1994) The Gaza Strip: Past, Present, and Future. *Current History*, Vol. 93 (Fall), pp. 67–71.
- ROYLES, ELIN (2005) Devolution in the U.K. and Mobilizing Democracy: Civil Society in Post-Devolution Wales. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Washington DC, pp. 1–22.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/4/2/5/2/pages42526/p42526-1.php
- RUBIN, KYNA (2000) Chinese Charities' Long March : Private Nonprofit Groups Take Root Despite Government Ambivalence and Huge Obstacles to Raising Money. *Chronicle of Philanthropy*, Vol. 13 (19 October) pp. 7–8, 10.
- RUESCHEMEYER, DIETRICH – RUESCHEMEYER, MARILYN – WITTRÖCK, BJÖRN (eds.) (1998) *Participation and Democracy – East and West. Comparisons and Interpretations*. London, New York, M. E. Sharpe Inc.
- RUGGIE, JOHN GERARD (1998) *Constructing the World Polity : Essays on International Institutionalisation*. London, Routledge
- RUZICA, MIROSLAV (1994) The Eastern European Initiative in Philanthropy. *Philanthropy Matters* (Spring) pp. 10–12.
- RUZZA, CARLO (2004) *Europe and Civil Society : Movement Coalitions and European Governance*. Manchester ; New York, Manchester University Press ; New York, NY, USA: Palgrave

RYELANDT, BERNARD (1995) Pourquoi la Communauté européenne travaille avec les ONG. *Le Courrier* (July–August), p. 64.



SA'AR, AMALIA (2006) Cooperation and Conflict in the Zone of Civil Society: Arab–Jewish in Jaffa. *Urban Anthropology & Studies of Cultural Systems & World Economic Development*, Vol. 35, Issue 1 (Spring), pp. 105–140.

SABET, DANIEL (2004) Thickening Civil Society: Civil Society Networks in Mexican Border Communities. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1–44.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/6/1/0/8/pages61087/p61087-1.php

SACKS, SHELDON (ed.) (1980) *On Metaphor*, Chicago. London. University of Chicago Press

SADRIA, MADJ-TA-BA (1991) *Nouvelle approche de la société civile au Proche-Orient: le concept de ürf* [A new approach of civil society in the Near East: the concept of 'ürf']. *Annales du Levant*, Vol. 4, pp. 49–53.

SAGASTI, FRANCISCO et al. (1995) *Agenda Peru: Democracy and Good Government*. Lima: Editorial Apoyo

SAJO, A. (ed.) (2001) *From and to Authoritarianism*. Dordrecht, Kluwer Academic Publishers

SAJOO, AMYN B. (ed.) (2004) *Civil Society in the Muslim World: Contemporary Perspectives*. London ; New York: I. B. Tauris

SALAMADZE, VASHA (1998). NGO Legislation in Georgia. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 1 (December) pp. 32–36.

SALAMON, LESTER M. (1992) *America's Non-Profit Sector: A Primer*. The Foundation Center, Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore

SALAMON, LESTER M. (1994) The Rise of the Non-Profit Sector, *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 73, pp. 108–122.

SALAMON, LESTER M. (1997) *The International Guide To Nonprofit Law*. New York, John Wiley & Sons (Nonprofit Law, Finance, and Management Series)

SALAMON, LESTER M. – ANHEIER, HELMUT K. (1994). The Emerging Sector, an Overview. The Johns Hopkins Comparative Nonprofit Sector Project Studies, Baltimore

- SALAMON, LESTER M. – ANHEIER, HELMUT K. (1998) Social Origins of Civil Society : Explaining the Nonprofit Sector Cross-nationally. *Voluntas*, Vol. 9 (September) pp. 213–247.
- SALAMON, LESTER M. – ANHEIER, HELMUT K. – LIST, REGINA – TOEPLER, STEFAN; S. WOJCIECH SOKOLOWSKI AND ASSOCIATES (1999) *Global Civil Society : Dimensions of the Nonprofit Sector*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins Center for Civil Society Studies. Institute for Policy Studies
- SALEM, WALID (2005) Israeli-Palestinian Civil Society Cooperation: New Context, New Strategies. *Palestine – Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, 2005, Vol. 12/13, Issue 4/1, pp. 124–126.
- SALES, ARNAUD (1991) The Private, the Public and Civil Society: Social Realms and Power Structures. *International Political Science Review* 12 (4), October pp. 295–312.
- SALM, JANET (1999) Coping with Globalization : a Profile of the Northern NGO Sector. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 28 (Supplement) pp. 87–103.
- SALMENNIEMI, SUVI (2005) Civic Activity a Feminine Activity? Gender Civil Society and Citizenship in Post-Soviet Russia. *Sociology*, Vol. 39, Issue 4 (Oct), pp. 735–753.
- SALTMARSH, D. (1995) *Civil Society and Sustainable Development in Central Asia*. Draft paper presented at a conference on Strengthening Civil Society In: Transitional Economies. Oxford: INTRAC
- SAMPSON, ROBERT J. – MACINDOE, HEATHER – MCADAM, DOUG – WEFER-ELIZONDO, SIMON (2005) American Civil Society Reconsidered: The Durable Nature and Community Structure of Collective Civic Action. *Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 111, Issue 3 (Nov), pp. 673–714.
- SANDBERG, E. (1994) *Northern Donors and Southern Democratization: Two African Cases, Namibia and Zambia*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association meeting, Washington, March 1994
- SANDBERG, EVE (ed.) (1994) *The Changing Politics of Non-Governmental Organizations and African States*. London: Praeger
- SANDBROOK, RICHARD – HALANI, MOHAMED (1993) *Empowering People: Building Community, Civil Associations, and Legality in Africa*. Proceedings of an International Conference of Civil Associations held in Arusha, Tanzania, August 1991. Toronto: Center for Urban and Community Studies, University of Toronto
- SANDBROOK, RICHARD (1996) Democratization and the Implementation of Economic Reform in Africa. *Journal of International Development*, Vol. 8, No. 1 pp. 1–20.
- SANFORD, BRUCE W. (1999) *Don't Shoot the Messenger: How Our Growing Hatred of the Media Threatens Free Speech for All of Us*. Free Press, August 1999.
- SANFORD, VICTORIA (1996) *Guatemalan NGOs : a Funder's Directory to 145 Local, Regional, and National NGOs*. San Francisco, CA: Shaler Adams Foundation

SANYAL, BISHWAPRIYA (1991) Antagonistic Cooperation: A Case Study of Non-governmental Organizations, Government and Donor Relationships in Income-Generating Projects in Bangladesh. *World Development*, Vol. 19, No. 10 (October), pp. 1367–1379.

SANYAL, BISHWAPRIYA (1994) *Cooperative Autonomy: The Dialectic of State-NGOs Relationship in Developing Countries*. Research Series 100, Geneva: International Institute for Labour Studies

SARAVANAMUTTU, JOHN (1994) *Emergent Civil Societies in ASEAN: Antinomies of Discourse and Practices*. Paper presented at the International Conference for Human Rights and Democratic Transition in Asia, May 16–17, University of Toronto-York University Joint Centre for Asia-Pacific Studies

SARDAMOV, IVELIN (2005) ‘Civil Society’ and the Limits of Democratic Assistance. *Government & Opposition*, Vol. 40, Issue 3 (Summer), pp. 379–402.

SARKER, ABU (2005) New Public Management, Service Provision and Non-Governmental Organizations in Bangladesh. *Public Organization Review*, Vol. 5, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 249–271.

SARTORI, GIOVANNI (1991) Rethinking Democracy: Bad Policy and Bad Politics. *International Social Science Journal*, Vol. 43 (August), pp. 437–450.

SARTRE, JEAN-PAUL (1976) *Critique of Dialectical Reason 1: Theory of Practical Ensembles*. London: New Left Books

SASSEN, SASKIA (1996) *Losing Control? Sovereignty in an Age of Globalisation*, New York, Columbia University Press

SATER, JAMES N. (2007) *Civil Society and Political Change in Morocco*. New York, NY: Routledge

SAUNDERS, HAROLD H. (2005) *Politics is About Relationships: A Blueprint for the Citizens’ Century*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan

SAURUGGER, SABINE (2007) Democratic ‘Misfit’? Conceptions of Civil Society Participation in France and the European Union. *Political Studies*, Vol. 55, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 384–404.

SAURUGGER, SABINE (2008) Interest Groups and Democracy in the European Union. *West European Politics*, Vol. 31, Issue 6 (Nov), pp. 1274–1291.

SAWYER, PETER ROBERT (2005) *Socialization to Civil Society: A Life History Study of Community Leaders*. State University of New York Press.

SAWYER, SUZANA (2007) Empire/Multitude–State/Civil Society: Rethinking Topographies of Power Through Transnational Connectivity in Ecuador and Beyond. *Social Analysis*, Vol. 51, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 64–85.

SCHAPKER, LAUREN (2006) Bad Civil Society and Its Effects on Democratic Consolidation. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting

- SCHARPF, FRITZ (1999) *Governing in Europe, Effective and Democratic?* Oxford University Press
- SCHARTAU, MAI-BRITH – BERGLUND, STEN – HENNINGSEN, BERND (eds.) (2007) *Political Culture : Values and Identities in the Baltic Sea Region*. Berlin, BWV: Berliner Wissenschafts Verlag
- SCHATTLE, HANS (2008) *The Practices of Global Citizenship*. Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield Publ.
- SCHEARER, BRUCE S. – WINDER, DAVID – TOMLINSON, JOHN (1995) *The Emerging Role of Foundation-Like Organization in Strengthening Civil Society in Southern Nations*, Summary Findings of Case Study Research. New York, The Synergos Institute
- SCHEARER, BRUCE S. (1995) *The Emerging Role of Civil Society in International Development: Challenges to Foreign Aid Programs*. Paper prepared for the ODC/Synergos Institute Conference, Strengthening Financing for the Voluntary Sector in Development, The Role of Official Development Assistance, New York, The Synergos Institute
- SCHECHTER, MICHAEL G. (ed.) (1999) *The Revival of Civil Society: Global and Comparative Perspectives* New York, St. Martin's Press (International Political Economy Series)
- SCHMID, HILLEL (2001) *Neighborhood Self-management : Experiments in Civil Society*. New York, NY: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers
- SCHMIDT, DIANA (2008) Anti-corruption. What Do We Know? Research on Preventing Corruption in the Post-communist World. *Political Studies Review*, Vol. 5, Issue 2 (May), pp. 202–232.
- SCHMIDT, JAMES (2000) Is Civility a Virtue? In: Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.) *Civility*, Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press. (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion)
- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C. (1992) The Consolidation of Democracy and Representation of Social Groups. *American Behavioral Scientist*, Vol. 35, Nos. 4–5.
- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C. (1996) Imagining the Future of the Euro-Polity with the Help of New Concepts. In: Marks, G. – Scharpf, F. W. – Schmitter, P. – Streeck, W. *Governance in the European Union*, London: Sage. pp. 121–150.
- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C. (1996) *Ten Propositions Concerning Civil Society and the Consolidation of Democracy*. Stanford University
- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C. (2000) *How to Democratize the European Union. And Why Bother?* Boulder, New York and Oxford, Rowman & Littlefield
- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C. – KARL, TERRY LYNN (2002) *Concepts, Assumptions & Hypotheses about Democratization: Reflections on Stretching from South to East*. Prepared for the Workshop on Regime Transitions: Transitions for Communist Rule in Comparative Perspective. Stanford Conference Paper

- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C. (2003) *Transitions from Autocracy and Consolidations of Democracy: Retrospective Wisdom from Twenty-five Years of Reflection on Both Topics*. European University Institute, June
- SCHMITZ, GERALD J. – GILLIES, DAVID (1992) *The Challenge of Democratic Development*. Ottawa: The North-South Institute
- SCHMITZ, GERALD J. – HUTCHFIELD, EDOE (1992) *Democratization and popular participation in Africa*. Ottawa: The North-South Institute and Partnership Africa Canada
- SCHNEIDER, HARMUT – LIBERCIER, MARIE-HÉLÈNE (eds.) (1995) *Participatory Development from Advocacy to Action*. Paris: OECD
- SCHOENER, WENDY (1997) Non-Governmental Organizations and Global Activism: Legal and Informal Approaches. *Global Legal Studies Journal*, Vol. 4.
- SCHOLTE, JAN AART (1998) *The International Monetary Fund and Civil Society. An Underdeveloped Dialogue*. The Hague: Institute of Social Studies
- SCHOLTE, JAN AART (1999) Global Civil Society : Changing the World? CSGR Working Paper No. 31/99. Centre for the Study of Globalisation and Regiolasation, University of Warwick
<http://www.csgr.org>
- SCHOLTE, JAN AART (2001) *Civil Society in Global Governance* (mimeo). Coventry, UK: Warwick University
- SCHOLTE, JAN AART (2002) Civil Society and Democracy in Global Governance. *Global Governance*, Vol. 8, pp. 281–304.
- SCHOLTE, JAN AART – SCHNABEL, ALBRECHT (eds.) (2002) *Civil Society and Global Finance*. London, Routledge
- SCHOLTE, JAN AART (2004) Civil Society and Democratically Accountable Global Governance. *Government & Opposition*, Vol. 39, Issue 2 (Spring), pp. 211-233.
- SCHOOLER, DEAN (1997) *Philanthropy's Commitment to Creating Civil Communities*. 1997: IU Center on Philanthropy
- SCHUDSON, MICHAEL (1994) The “Public Sphere” and Its Problems: Bringing the State (Back) *Notre Dame Journal of Law, Ethics and Public Policy*, Vol. 8, 2, pp. 529–546.
- SCHULER, DOUGLAS – DAY, PETER (eds.) (2004) *Shaping the Network Society: The New Role of Civil Society in Cyberspace*. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press
- SCHULLER, MARK (2007) Haiti's 200-year Ménage-à-trois: Globalization, the State, and the Civil. *Caribbean Studies*, Vol. 35, Issue 1 (Jan-Jun), pp. 141–179.
- SCHWEDLER, JILLIAN (ed.) (1995) *Toward Civil Society in the Middle East? A Primer*, Boulder, Colo., London, L. Rienner
- SCHWEITZ, MARTHA L. (1993) Indigenous Environmental NGOs and International Law: A Reconstruction of Roles and Possibilities. *University of British Columbia Law Review*, Vol. 27, No. 1.

- SCHWEITZ, MARTHA L. (1995) NGO Participation in International Governance: The Question of Legitimacy. Proceedings, Annual Meeting, *American Society of International Law*
- SCHWENNINGER, SHERLE R. (2000) NGOing Global. *Civilization*, Feb/Mar Vol. 7 Issue 1.
- SCURRAH, M. (1995) *The Politics of Anti-Politics: NGOs and Democracy in Peru*. Draft paper presented at a conference on Strengthening Civil Society in Transitional Economies, INTRAC, Oxford
- SECKINELGIN, HAKAN (2002) Civil Society as a Metaphor for Western Liberalism. *Global Society*, Vol. 16, No. 4. pp. 357–376.
- SECKINELGIN, HAKAN (2006) Civil Society between the State and Society: Turkish Women with Muslim Headscarves? *Critical Social Policy*, Vol. 26, Issue 4 (2006), pp. 748–769.
- SEDDON, NICK (2007) *Who Cares? : How State Funding and Political Activism Change Charity*. London: Civitas: Institute for the Study of Civil Society
- SEE SENG TAN (2005) Non-official Diplomacy in Southeast Asia: “Civil Society” or “Civil Service.” *Contemporary Southeast Asia. A Journal of International & Strategic Affairs*, Vol. 27, Issue 3 (Dec), pp. 370–387.
- SEIBEL, WOLFGANG – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Government-nonprofit Relationship in a Comparative Perspective : the Cases of France and West Germany*. Part 9, no. 2 of The Nonprofit Sector (NGO’s) in the United States and Abroad: Cross-cultural Perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- SELA, AVRAHAM (2007) Civil Society, the Military, and National Security: The Case of Israel’s Security Zone in South Lebanon. *Israel Studies*, Vol. 12, Issue 1 (Spring), pp. 53–78.
- SELIGMAN, ADAM B. (1992) *The Idea of Civil Society*, Princeton: Princeton University Press; New York: Maxwell Macmillan International
- SELIGMAN, ADAM B. (1992) Trust and the Meaning of Civil Society. *International Journal of Politics, Culture and Society*, Vol. 6, No. 1: Human Sciences Press, Inc.
- SELIGMAN, ADAM B (1997) *A civil társadalom eszméje*. Kávé Kiadó
- SELIGMAN, ADAM B. (2000) Trust, Confidence, and the Problem of Civility. In: Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.) *Civility*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion)
- SELIGMAN, ADAM B. (2005) Civil Society: Lessons for Today. *Palestine – Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp. 6–12.
- SELLE, PER – STROMSNES, KRISTIN (1998) Organized Environmentalists : Democracy as a Key Value? *Voluntas*, Vol. 9 (December) pp. 319–343.

- SEMBOJA, JOSEPH – THERKILDSEN, Ole (eds.) (1992) *Service Provision under Stress in East Africa: The State, NGOs and People's Organizations in Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda*. Copenhagen: Centre for Development Research
- SEN, SIDDHARTHA (1999) Globalization and the Status of Current Research on the Indian Nonprofit Sector. *Voluntas*, Vol. 10 (June) pp. 113–130.
- SENER, SEBNEM (2007) NGOs as Policy Actors: The Case of Tusiad. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–19.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/7/9/7/6/pages179765/p179765-1.php
- SERRANO, ISAGANI R. (1994) *Civil Society in the Asia-Pacific Region*. Washington, DC: CIVICUS
- SERRANO, ISAGANI R. (2003) *Struggling for Sustainability – Civil Society in the Philippines*. Presented to the Interantional Civil Society Forum on Democracy, Civil Society and Good Governance, June 14–15, 2003 Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia
- SETHI, HARSH (1993) *Action Groups in the New Politics*. New Social Movements in the South: Empowering the People. Wignaraja, Ponna (ed.). London and New Jersey: Zed Books
- SHAOGUANG, WANG (2006) Money and Autonomy: Patterns of Civil Society Finance and Their Implications. *Studies in Comparative International Development*, Vol. 40, Issue 4 (Winter), pp. 3–29.
- SHAW, MARTIN (1994) Civil Society and Global Politics: Beyond a Social Movements Approach. *Millennium*, Vol. 23, pp. 647–667.
- SHAW, TIMOTHY M. (1990) Popular Participation in Non-Governmental Structures in Africa: Implications for Democratic Development. *Africa Today* 37 (3). pp. 5–22.
- SHAW, TIMOTHY M. – SWATUK, LARRY A. (eds.) (1991) *Prospects for Peace and Development in Southern Africa in the 1990s. Canadian and Comparative Perspectives*. Lanham, University press of America. Centre for African Studies, Dalhousie University
- SHAW, TIMOTHY M. – MACLEAN, SANDRA J. (1996) Civil Society and Political Economy in Contemporary Africa: What Prospects for Sustainable Democracy? *Journal of Contemporary African Studies*, Vol. 14 (2), pp. 247–264.
- SHETH, DANIEL (1989) *Nation-building in multi-ethnic societies: the experience of South Asia*. *Alternatives* 14(4), October, pp. 379–388.
- SHETH, DANIEL – SETHI, HARSH (1991) The NGO Sector in India : Historical Context and Current Discourse. *Voluntas*, Vol. 2 (November) pp. 49–68.
- SHILS, EDWARD (1991) The virtue of civil society Government and Opposition, *Journal of Government*, Winter, Vol. 26, No. 1. pp. 3–20.
- SHILS, EDWARD (1993) Nazionalismo, nazionalità e società civile [Nationalism, nationality and civil society]. *Biblioteca della Libertà*, Vol. 123, October–December pp. 3–26.

- SHIN, JONG-HWA (2000) The Limits of Civil Society. *European Journal of Social Theory*, Vol. 3, Issue 2, pp. 249–259.
- SHIN KWANG-YEONG (2006) The Citizen's Movement in Korea. *Korea Journal*, Vol. 46, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 5–34.
- SHIPPER, APICHAJ W. (2006) Foreigners and Civil Society in Japan. *Pacific Affairs*, Vol. 79, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 269–289.
- SHUE, VIVIENNE (1994). State Power and Social Organisations in China. In: Migdal, J. – Kohli, A. – Shue, V. (eds.), *State Power and Social Forces*, Cambridge University Press, pp. 65–88.
- SHUI-YAN, TANG – XUEYONG, ZHAN (2005) Civil Society, Environmental NGOs, and Democratization in China. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, 2005 Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1–42.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/8/6/9/1/pages86917/p86917-1.php
- SIEDENTOP, LARRY (2000) *Democracy in Europe*. London, New York, Penguin Books
- SILHANOVA, HANA (1994) *Basic Information about the Non-profit Sector in the Czech Republic*. Prague, Czech Republic: Civil Society Development Foundation
- SILK, THOMAS (ed.) (1999) *Philanthropy and Law in Asia : a Comparative Study of the Nonprofit Legal Systems in Ten Asia Pacific Societies*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass Publishers
- SIMAI, MIHÁLY (2001) *The Age of Global Transformations: the Human Dimension*. Budapest Institute for World Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences
- SIMMONS, CYNTHIA (2007) Women's Work and the Growth of Civil Society in Post-War Bosnia. *Nationalities Papers*, Vol. 35, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 171–186.
- SIMMONS, P.J. (1998) Learning to Live with NGOs. *Foreign Policy* Fall
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/issues/simmons.htm>
- SIMON, JÁNOS (2004) *A politikai kultúra színeképei*. Budapest: Századvég
- SIMON, KARLA W. – IRISH, LEON E. (1998) Legal Mechanisms to Encourage Development Partnerships. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 1 (September) pp. 40–46.
- ŞİMŞEK, SEFA (2004) The Transformation of Civil Society in Turkey: From Quantity to Quality. *Turkish Studies*, Vol. 5, Issue 3 (Autumn), pp. 46–74.
- SIEGEL, DANIEL – YANCEY, JENNY (1992) *The Rebirth of Civil Society: The Development of the Nonprofit Sector in East Central Europe and the Role of Western Assistance*. New York: The Rockefeller Brothers Fund
- SIEVERS, BRUCE (1997) *Can Philanthropy Solve the Problems of Civil Society?* IU Center on Philanthropy

- SIMONE, ABDOU MALIQALIM – PIETERSE, EDGAR (1993) Civil Societies in an Internationalized Africa. *Social Dynamics*, Vol. 19, No. 2, pp. 41–69.
- SINHA, SUBIR (1997) *Social Movements and the Death of Development Thesis Revisited*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18–22 March, 1997.
- SISTARE, CHRISTINE T. (ed.) (2004) *Civility and Its Discontents: Essays on Civic Virtue, Toleration and Cultural Fragmentation*. Lawrence, Ka.: University Press of Kansas
- SKOCPOL, THEDA (2003) *Diminished Democracy: From Membership to Management in American Civic Life*. Univ of Oklahoma Press
- SMART, NINIAN (2000) Sacred Civilities. In: Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.) *Civility*, Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press. (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion)
- SMILLIE, IAN – HELMICH, HENNY (eds.) *Stakeholders in Development: Issues in Government/NGO Relationships*. Paris: OECD
- SMILLIE, IAN (1994) Changing Partners : Northern Nongovernmental Organizations, Northern Governments. *Voluntas*, Vol. 5 (August) pp. 155–192.
- SMILLIE, IAN (1995) *The Alms Bazaar. Altruism Under Fire. Non-profit Organizations and International Development*, London. Intermediate Technology Publications
- SMILLIE, IAN et al. (1996) *Partners or contractors? : Official Donor Agencies and Direct Funding Mechanisms: Three Northern Case Studies – CIDA, EU and USAID*. UK
- SMISMANS, STIJN (2004) *The EU's Schizophrenic Constitutional Debate*. Florence: European University Institute
- SMISMANS, STIJN (ed.) (2006) *Civil Society and Legitimate European Governance*. Cheltenham, UK; Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar
- SMITH, A. (1982) *The Theory of Moral Sentiments*. Indianapolis: Liberty Classics
- SMITH, BRIAN H. (1983) *U.S. and Canadian Nonprofit Organizations (PVO's) as Transnational Development Institutions*. Yale University: Institute for Social and Policy Studies
- SMITH, BRIAN H. (1985) *Nonprofit organizations and socioeconomic development in Colombia*. Yale University: Institute for Social and Policy Studies
- SMITH, DAVID HORTON – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *The Distinctiveness of the Public Benefit and the Membership Sectors : a Five Sector Model of Society*. Part 1, no. 5 of *The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad: Cross-cultural Perspectives*. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- SMITH, MIRIAM CATHERINE (2005) *A Civil Society? Collective Actors in Canadian Political Life*. Broadview Press

- SMOLAR, ALEKSANDER (1996) Civil Society After Communism (in Eastern Europe): From Opposition to Atomization. *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (January), pp. 24–38.
- SNOWER, DENNIS J. (1994) *What is the Domain of the Welfare State?* Centre for Economic Policy Research (CEPR)
- SNYDER, KATHERINE A. (2008) Building Democracy From Below: A Case from Rural Tanzania. *Journal of Modern African Studies*, Vol. 46, Issue 2 (Jun), pp. 287–304.
- SOCIETY FOR PARTICIPATORY RESEARCH IN ASIA (1994) NGO-Government Relations: A Source of Life or A Kiss of Death. New Delhi: Society for Participatory Research in Asia. *Southeast Asia*, volume 16 (Spring), pp. 157–77.
- SOGGE, DAVID – BIEKART, KEES – SAXBY, JOHN (1996) *Compassion and Calculation: The Business of Foreign Aid*, London: Pluto Press
- SOKOLOWSKI, S. WOJCIECH (2000) The Discreet Charm of the Nonprofit Form : Service Professionals and Nonprofit Organizations (Poland 1989-1993). *Voluntas*, Vol. 11 (June) pp. 141–159.
- SOLLIS, P. (1995) Partners in Development? The State, Nongovernmental Organizations and the UN in Central America. *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 16, No. 3, pp. 525–542.
- SOMERS, MARGARET R. (1993) Citizenship and the Place of the Public Sphere: Law, Community, and Political Culture in the Transition to Democracy. *American Sociological Review*, 58 (5), pp. 587–620.
- SORBO, GUNNER – JOANNA, MACRAE – LENNART, WOHLGEMUTH (1997) *NGOs in Conflict: An Evaluation of International Alert*. Bergen, St. Michelsen Institute
- SORGER, CARMEN (1997) *Towards a Canadian Framework for Promoting Democratic Development*. Unpublished policy paper
- SOROS, GEORGE (1998) *The Crisis of Global Capitalism: Opera Society Endangered*. New York: Public Affairs
- SOTIROPOULOS, DIMITRI A. (2005) Positive and Negative Social Capital and the Uneven Development of Civil Society in Southeastern Europe. *Journal of Southeast European & Black Sea Studies*, May2005, Vol. 5, Issue 2 (May), pp. 243–256.
- South African National NGO Coalition. The Katz Report – Finally a Reality. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 1 (March 1999) pp. 16–17.
- SOUTH, ASHLEY (2004) Political Transition in Myanmar: A New Model for Democratization. *Contemporary Southeast Asia. A Journal of International & Strategic Affairs*, Vol. 26, Issue 2 (Aug), pp. 233–255.
- SOWA, KAZIMIERZ Z. (2006) Dissent and Civil Society in Poland. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, Vol. 18, Issue 1/2, pp. 57–74.

- SÖLTER, ARPAD (1993) Zivilgesellschaft als demokratietheoretisches Konzept [Civil Society as a Concept of the Theory of Democracy]. *Jahrbuch für Politik*, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 145–180.
- SPENCE, JACK (2005) Political Parties and Civil Society Organizations in Post War Central America. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL.
- SPERBER, JONATHAN (2005) *Property and Civil Society in South-Western Germany 1820-1914*. Oxford: New York: Oxford University Press
- SPIRO, PETER J. (1994) New Global Communities: Nongovernmental Organizations in International Decision-Making Institutions. *The Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 18, No. 1, pp. 45–56.
- SPIRO, PETER J. (1996) New Global Potentates: Nongovernmental Organizations and the ‘Unregulated’ Marketplace. *Cardozo Law Review*. December
- SPIVY-WEBER, FRANCES (1997) *NGO-State Collaboration in Multilateral Environmental Negotiations: Evolution of Strategies for Addressing Uncertainty, 1946-1996*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18–22 March 1997.
- SPLICHAL, SLAVKO – CALABRESE, ANDREW – SPARKS, COLIN (eds.) (1994) *Information Society and Civil Society: Contemporary Perspectives on the Changing World Order*. West Lafayette, Purdue University Press
- SPRAGENS, Jr., T. A. (1999) *Civic Liberalism: Reflections on our Democratic Ideals*, Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield
- SPRENGEL, RAINER (Hrsg.) (2007) *Philantropie und Zivilgesellschaft: Ringvorlesung des Maecenata-Instituts für Philantropie und Zivilgesellschaft an der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin*. Frankfurt am Main: New York: Lang
- SPURK, CHRISTOPH (2007) Civil Society and the Media. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–26.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/8/0/0/2/pages180025/p180025-1.php
- SRI LANKA INFORMATION MONITOR (1995) *The Annual Consultation of the NGO Forum on Sri Lanka*. Sri Lanka, 15 and 16 November 1995.
- ST. JOHN, ANTHONY WANIS – KEW, DARREN (2007) Democratic Theory, Conflict Resolution, and Civil Society. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- STANISZKIS, JADWIGA (1991) *The Dynamics of the Breakthrough in Eastern Europe. The Polish Experience*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford, University of California Press (Society and Culture in East-Central Europe)
- STANLEY FOUNDATION (1999) *The United Nations and Civil Society. The Role of NGOs*. 30th United Nations Issues Conference, Muscatine, Stanley Foundation

- STANSKI, VICTORIA (2005) Linchpin for Democracy: The Critical Role of Civil Society in Iraq. *Journal of Third World Studies*, Vol. 22, Issue 2 (Sep), pp. 197–225.
- STEEL, BRENT S. – HENDERSON, SARAH – WARNER, REBECCA L. (2007) NGOs and the Development of Civil Society in Bulgaria and the USA. *Innovation. The European Journal of Social Sciences*, Vol. 20, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 35–52.
- STEENBERGEN, BART VAN (ed.) (1994) *The Condition of Citizenship*. London, Sage Publications
- STEFFEK, JENS – KISSLING, CLAUDIA – NANZ, PATRIZIA (eds.) (2008) *Civil Society Participation in European and Global Governance: A Cure for the Democratic Deficit?* Basingstoke [England]: New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- STEHLE, VINCE (1993) Charities' Balkan Oasis of Peace. *Chronicle of Philanthropy*, Vol. 6 (2 November) p. 6, 8–10.
- STEINBERG, NATALIE (2001) Background Paper on GONGOs and QUANGOs and Wild NGOs. *World Federalist Movement* (December) (<http://www.worldfederalist.org/ACTION/ngorpt1201.html>)
- STEINBERG, RICHARD – GRAY, BRADFORD H. (1993) 'The Role of Nonprofit Enterprise' in 1992: Hansmann Revisited. Yale: Institute for Social and Policy Studies
- STEINBERG, RICHARD (1997) *The Clash of Values in Civil Society*. Working paper, IU Center on Philanthropy
- STEINER, HARRY J. (ed.) (1990) *Diverse Partners: Non-Governmental organizations in the Human Rights Movement*. Cambridge, Harvard Law School and Human Rights Internet
- STEPANENKO, VICTOR (2006) Civil Society in Post-Soviet Ukraine: Civic Ethos in the Framework of Corrupted Sociality? *East European Politics & Societies*, Vol. 20, Issue 4 (Fall), pp. 571–597.
- STEVENS, DANIEL (2007) Political Society and Civil Society in Uzbekistan – Never the Twain Shall Meet? *Central Asian Survey*, Vol. 26, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 49–64.
- STEVENSON, NICK (2005) European Cosmopolitanism and Civil Society. *Innovation. The European Journal of Social Sciences*, Vol. 18, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 45–59.
- STEWART, SUSAN (2005) Civil Society and Ethnopolitical Conflict in the Post-Soviet Space. Conference Papers -- International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Istanbul, pp. 1–19.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/7/1/9/5/pages71952/p71952-1.php
- STIEFEL, MATTHIAS – WOLFE, MARSHALL (1994) *A Voice for the Excluded: Popular Participation in Development, Utopia or Necessity?*, London and New Jersey: Zed Books, United Nations Research Institute for Social Development
- STILES, KENDALL (1997) *Civil Society Empowerment and Multilateral Donors: The Century of International Institutions in the Translation of New International Norms*. Paper presented

at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18–22 March 1997.

STOCKHOLM UNIVERSITY (1995) *The Market, the State and Civil Society: Research Program on the Third Sector*. Stockholm, Stockholm University

STOKKE, O. (1992) Policies, Performance, Trends and Challenges in Aid Evaluation. *Evaluating Development Assistance: Policies and Performance*. Stokke, O. (ed.). London: Frank Cass, pp 1–59.

STOLL, DAVID (1993) *Between Two Armies: in the Ixil Towns of Guatemala*. New York, Columbia University Press

STONEMAN, PAUL (2008) *This Thing Called Trust : Civic Society in Britain*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan

STOUT, RUSSELL (1996) *Legal Systems, Evaluation of Programs Promoting PD/GG: Synthesis Report*, presented by the United States to the DAC Expert Group on AID Evaluation, Room Document No. 3, 25–26 April 1996.

STRAND, DAVID (1990) Protest in Beijing: Civil Society and Public Sphere in China. *Problems of Communism*, Vol. 39, No. 3, May–June 1990. pp. 1–19.

STUBBS, PAUL (1996) Humanitarian Organizations and the Myth of Civil Society. *Global Policy Forum*, January
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/globdem/credib/2000/1121.htm>

STULLEROVA, KAMILA (2005) Active Citizenship: Taking Collective Actors out of Civil Society to Democratic Politics. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Washington DC, pp. 1–34.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/3/9/9/0/pages39900/p39900-1.php

SUM, PAUL E. (2005) Political Participation in Romania: Resources, Attitudes and the Mobilization Capacity of Civil Society. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Washington DC, pp. 1–33.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/4/2/7/3/pages42738/p42738-1.php

SUM, PAUL E. (2006) Civil Society and Political Participation in Moldova and Romania. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp.1–31.

SUMARIWALLA, R. (1993) *Helping to Build Civil Societies Worldwide*. Alexandria: The United Way

SUNG-HO, KIM (2006) An Emerging Civil Society in China. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting

SUNGMOON, KIM (2007) The Virtue of Hypocrisy: Adam Smith's Politics of Civil Society. Conference Papers – Southern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting

- SUNHYUK, KIM (1996) Civil society in South Korea: from grand democracy movements to petty interest groups? *Journal of Northeast Asian Studies*, Vol. 15/2 pp. 81–97.
- SURANSKY, CAROLINE – DUBEL, IREEN – MANSCHOT, HENK (eds.) (2005) *Global civil society, world citizenship, and education*. Amsterdam: SWP
- SUZUKI, NAOKI (1997) Inside Non-Governmental Organizations: Learning to Manage Conflicts between Headquarters and Field Offices. *Intermediate Technology Publications*: November
- SUZUKI, NAOKI (1998) *Inside NGOs : Learning to Manage Conflicts Between Headquarters and Field Offices*. London, England: Intermediate Technology Publications Ltd.
- SNAVELY, KEITH – DESAI, UDAY (1995) Bulgaria's Non-profit Sector : the Search for Form, Purpose, and Legitimacy. *Voluntas*, Vol. 6 (June) pp. 23–38.
- SWART, IGNATIUS (1995) Toward a normative politics of a global transformation: synthesizing alternative perspectives. *Transnational Associations*, pp. 2–20.
- SWATUK, LARRY A. – SHAW, TIMOTHY M. (1991) *Prospects for Peace and Development in Southern Africa in the 1990s. Canadian and Comparative Perspectives*. Workshop. Papers. Lanham, University Press of America. Centre for African Studies, Dalhousie University
- SWILLING, MARK (1990) *Political Transition, Development and the Role of Civil Society*. Paper presented to the Affinity Group for South Africa, American Council of Foundations, Washington, November 6–7, mimeo
- SWILLING, MARK (1990) Political Transition, Development and the Role of Civil Society. *Africa Insight* 20 (3), pp. 151–168.
- SYNERGOS INSTITUTE, THE (1995) Strengthening Civil Society's Contribution to Development: The Role of Official Development Assistance, Report on a conference organized by the Overseas Development Council and The Synergos Institute
- SYNHYUK, KIM (2006) Civil Society and Local Democracy. *Korea Journal*, Vol. 46, Issue 4 (Winter), pp. 62–86.
- SZABÓ, MÁTÉ (2004) *Globalizáció, regionalizmus, civil társadalom*. Budapest: Századvég
- SZABÓ, MÁTÉ (szerk.) (2005) *Civil társadalom. Elmélet és gyakorlat*. Budapest: Rejtjel
- SZAZI, EDUARDO (2000) *Terceiro setor : regulação no Brasil [in Portuguese]*. 2nd ed. Brazil: Grupo de Institutos Fundações e Empresas
- SZENTES, TAMÁS et al. (2005) *Fejlődés, versenyképesség, globalizáció, I–II*. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó
- [SZÓKE, KATALIN – NIZÁK PÉTER (szerk.)] (2005) *A civil összefogás dilemmái. A Soros Alapítvány konferenciáj : 2005. december 8.* [Budapest]: Soros Alapítvány



- TAK-WING, NGO (1993) Civil Society and Political Liberalization in Taiwan. *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars*, Vol. 25, No. 1, pp. 3–15.
- TAMÁS, GÁSPÁR MIKLÓS (1994) A Disquisition on Civil Society. *Social Research*, Vol. 61, No. 2, Summer, pp. 205–222.
- TANDON, RAJESH (1991) The State, Civil Society, and the Role of NGOs, *Report Series*, Vol. 8, No. 3, Boston and New Delhi, Institute for Development Research / Society for Participatory Research in Asia, Draft
- TARROW, SIDNEY (1992) Mentalities, Political Cultures, and Collective Action Frames: Constructing Meanings through Action. In: Morris, A. – Mueller, C. (eds.), *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*, New Haven : Yale University Press
- TARROW, SIDNEY (1998) *Power in Movement. Social Movements and Contentious Politics*. (Cambridge Studies in Comparative Politics Ser.) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- TAULI-CORPUZ, VICTORIA (1996) Reflections on the Future of Civil Society and the United Nations. *Third World Resurgence*, No. 60.
- TAYLOR, ANNIE (1997) *NGOs and International Institutions: the Trade and Environment Debate*. Paper presented at the International Studies Association 38th Annual Convention, Toronto, 18–22 March, 1997.
- TAYLOR, A. – THOMAS, C. (eds.) (1999) *Global Trade and Global Social Issues*. London, New York, Routledge
- TAYLOR, BRIAN (2006) Law Enforcement and Civil Society in Russia. *Europe-Asia Studies*, Vol. 58, Issue 2 (Mar), pp. 193–213.
- TAYLOR, BRIAN D. (2004) Law Enforcement and Civil Society in Russia. Conference Papers – American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1–39.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/5/9/7/1/pages59715/p59715-1.php
- TAYLOR, CHARLES (1990) Modes of Civil Society. *Public Culture. Bulletin of the Center for Transnational Cultural Studies*, Fall, Vol. 3, No. 1. pp. 95–118.
- TAYLOR, CHARLES (1995) *Invoking civil society Philosophical Arguments*, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press
- TAYLOR, P. (1999) The United Nations in the 1990s: Proactive Cosmopolitanism and the Issue of Sovereignty. *Political Studies, Special Issue on 'Sovereignty at Millennium'*, Vol. 47, No. 3, pp. 538–65.
- TAYLOR, PETER J. (2004) The New Geography of Global Civil Society. *Globalization*, Vol.1, No. 2 (December), pp. 265–277.

- TAYLOR, PETER J. (2004) The New Geography of Global Civil Society: NGOs in the World City Network. *Globalizations*, Vol. 1, Issue 2 (Dec), pp. 265–277.
- TAYLOR, RUPERT (ed.) (2004) *Creating a Better World: Interpreting Global Civil Society*. Bloomfield, CT: Kumarian Press
- TENDLER, JUDITH (1982) Turning Private Voluntary Organizations into Development Agencies: Questions for Evaluation. *AID Program Evaluation Discussion Paper No. 12*, USAID: Washington
- TESTER, KEITH (1992) *Civil Society*, London, Routledge, 1992.
- TETRAULT, MARY-ANN (1993) Civil Society in Kuwait: Protected Spaces and Women's Rights. *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 47 (Spring), pp. 275–291.
- TEVDT, TERJE (1995) *Non-Governmental Organizations as Channel in Development Assistance: The Norwegian System*, an Evaluation Report, to the Royal Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Oslo
- THAA, WINFRIED (1996) *Die Wiedergeburt des Politischen: Zivilgesellschaft und Legitimitätskonflikt in den Revolutionen*. Opladen, Leske & Budrich
- THEDE, NANCY (1997) Peru: Towards the Construction of a Culture of Peace. *Libertas*, Summer, Volume 7, Number 1, p. 5.
- THÉRIEN, JEAN-PHILIPPE – NOËL, ALAIN (1994) Welfare Institutions and Foreign Aid: Domestic Foundations of Canadian Foreign Policy. *Canadian Journal of Political Science*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (September), pp. 529–558.
- THIAM, MAMADOU LAMINE (1996) The Role of African NGOs in Africa's Sustainable Development. In: United Nations Non-Governmental Liaison Service, *Voices from Africa: Sustainable Development* Issue no. 6, Geneva, United Nations, pp. 23–26.
- THOMAS, ALAN (1996) NGO Advocacy, Democracy and Policy Development: Some Examples Relating to Environment Policies in Zimbabwe and Botswana. In: Potter, David (ed.) *NGOs and Environmental Policies in Asia and Africa*. London and Portland
- THOMAS, JOHN CLAYTON (1995) *Public Participation in Public Decision: New Skills and Strategies for Public Managers*. San Francisco, Jossey-Bass Publ.
- THOMAS, PRINCEN – FINGER, MATTHIAS (eds.), *Environmental NGOs in World Politics: Linking the Local and the Global*, London and New York: Routledge
- THOMPSON, ANDRES – CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF PHILANTHROPY (1990) *The Voluntary Sector in Transition : the Case of Argentina*. New York, NY: Center for the Study of Philanthropy
- THOMPSON, ANDRES – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Democracy and Development : the Role of NGOs in the Southern Cone (Argentina, Chile and Uruguay)*. Part 9, no. 1 of The Nonprofit Sector (NGO's) in the United States and Abroad: cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

THOMPSON, GRAHAME et al. (ed.) (1991) *Markets, Hierarchies and Networks. The Coordination of Social Life* London, Sage published in association with the Open University

THOMPSON, LESTER J. – STANNARD, John (2008) 'Australian Values', Liberal Traditions and Australian Democracy: Introductory Considerations of Government for Contemporary Civil Society. *Social Alternatives*, Vol. 27, Issue 1 (First Quarter), pp. 58–63.

THOMSON, JAMES T. et al. (1997) *Benin Macro-Governance Assessment and Recommendations for Action*, Associates in Rural Development for the European Commission and USAID

THÖRN, HÅKAN (2006) *Anti-Apartheid and the Emergence of a Global Civil Society*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire [England]: New York: Palgrave Macmillan

THRELFALL, MONICA (2008) Reassessing the Role of Civil Society Organizations in the Transition to Democracy in Spain. *Democratization*, Vol. 15, Issue 5 (Dec), pp. 930–951.

TIENHAARA, KYLA (2007) Investor-State Disputes and the Environment: What Role for Civil Society? Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–32.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/8/1/2/7/pages181274/p181274-1.php

TISMANEANU, VLADIMIR (1989) Nascent Civil Society in the German Democratic Republic. *Problems of Communism*, Vol. 38, No. 2–3, March–June. pp. 90–111.

TISMANEANU, VLADIMIR (ed.) (1990) *In Search of Civil Society: Independent Peace Movements in the Soviet Bloc*. New York and London: Routledge

TISMANEANU, VLADIMIR (1992) *Re-inventing Politics*. New York, Free Press

TISMANEANU, VLADIMIR (ed.) (1995) *Political Culture and Civil Society in Russia and the New States of Eurasia*. (The International Politics of Eurasia Ser.) New York, London, Sharpe

TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE (1988) *Democracy in America*, New York: Harper and Row

TOEPLER, STEFAN (2000) From Communism to Civil Society? The Arts and the Nonprofit Sector in Central and Eastern Europe. *Journal of Arts Management, Law and Society*, Vol. 30 (Spring) pp. 7–18.

TONG, YANQI (1994) State, Society and Political Change in China and Hungary, *Comparative Politics*, Vol. 26, No. 3, April, pp. 333–353.

TONGEREN, PAUL VAN [et al.] (eds.) (2005) *People building peace II: successful stories of civil society*. Boulder, Colo.: L. Rienner Publishers

TÖRÖK, MARIANNA (1997) *Strategic Planning*. English edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies

- TÖRÖK, MARIANNA (1997) *Strategic Planning*. [in Bulgarian]. Bulgarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- TÖRÖK, MARIANNA (1997) *Strategic Planning*. [in Czech]. Czech edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- TÖRÖK, MARIANNA (1997) *Strategic Planning*. [in Hungarian]. Hungarian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- TÖRÖK, MARIANNA (1997) *Strategic Planning*. [in Polish]. Polish edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- TOROK, MARIANNA (1997) *Strategic Planning*. [in Slovene]. Slovenian edition. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Institute for Policy Studies
- TOROS, EMRE (2007) Understanding the Role of Civil Society as an Agent for Democratic Consolidation. The Turkish Case. *Turkish Studies*, Vol. 8, Issue 3 (Sep), pp. 395–415.
- TORRES, LIV (1995) South African Unions: Schools or Agents for Democracy? *Journal of Contemporary African Studies* 13 (1), pp. 36–56.
- TOSEL, ANDRE (1995) Sur quelques distinctions gramsciennes. Economie et politique, société civile et Etat [About some Gramscian distinctions. Economics and Politics, Civil Society and State]. *La Pensée* 301, janvier-mars, pp. 69–80.
- TOSI, DARIO (2002) *La Convenzione europea: conclusione della fase di ascolto e allargamento del dibattito alla società civile*. Trieste, Istituto di Studi e Documentazione dell'Europa Comunitaria e l'Europa Orientale
- TOULMIN, STEPHEN (2000) The Belligerence of Dogma. In: Rouner, Leroy S. (ed.) *Civility*, Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame Press. (Boston University Studies in Philosophy and Religion)
- TOURAINÉ, ALAIN (1981) *The Voice and the Eye: An Analysis of Social Movements*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- TOURAINÉ, ALAIN (1992). Beyond Social Movements? *Theory, Culture and Society* 9 (1), February 125–145.
- TOURAINÉ, ALAIN (1994) *Qu'est-ce que la démocratie?* Librairie Arthème Fayard, 1994.
- TOYE, J. (1987) *Dilemmas in Development: Reflections on the Counter Revolution in Development Theory and Policy*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell
- Towards a European Civil Society*, Research Proposal. Berlin: Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin, January 2002
<http://cisonet.wz-berlin.de/abstract.en.htm>
- TRÅGAÅRDH, LARS (ed.) (2007) *State and Civil Society in Northern Europe : The Swedish Model Reconsidered*. New York: Berghahn Books
- TRENTMANN, FRANK (2000) *Paradoxes of Civil Society: New Perspectives on Modern German and British History*. Berghahn Books

- TREVES, TULLIO [et al.] (eds.) (2005) *Civil Society, International Courts and Compliance Bodies*. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press: New York: Distributed by Cambridge University Press
- TRIPP, AILI MARI (1994) *The Universe of Civil Society: The Heterogeneity of Associations in Africa*. Civil Society, Democracy and Development in Africa, USAID, Washington
- TRIVEDI, HEMANSU-ROY (1995) *Working Effectively in Difficult Political Environments*. Unpublished paper. New Delhi: Save the Children
- TSUJINAKA, YUTAKA – PEKKANEN, ROBERT (2007) Civil Society and Interest Groups in Contemporary Japan. *Pacific Affairs*, Vol. 80, Issue 3 (Fall), pp. 419–437.
- TSUTSUI, KIYOTERU (2004) Global Civil Society and Ethnic Social Movements in the Contemporary World. *Sociological Forum*, Vol. 19, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 63–87.
- TSUTSUI, KIYOTERU – WOTIPKA, CHRISTINE MIN (2004) Global Civil Society and the International Human Rights Movement: Citizen Participation in Human Rights International Nongovernmental Organizations. *Social Forces*, Vol. 83, Issue 2 (Dec), pp. 587–620.
- TSUZUKI, CHUSHICHI – HIJIKATA, NAOBUMI – KURIMOTO, AKIRA (eds.) (2005) *The Emergence of Global Citizenship: Utopian Ideas, Co-operative Movements, and the Third Sector*. Tokyo: Robert Owen Association of Japan
- TUNANDER, OLA – BAEV, PAVEL – EINAGEL, VICTORIA INGRID (eds.) (1997) *Geopolitics in Post-wall Europe : Security, Territory and Identity*. London, SAGE
- TURNER, BRYAN S. (1993) *Citizenship and Social Theory*. London, SAGE
- TURNER, BRYAN S. (1997) Citizenship Studies: A General Theory, *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 1. pp. 5–18.
- TURNER, STEPHEN P. (2003) *Liberal Democracy 3.0: Civil Society in an Age of Experts*. Sage Publications
- TUSALEM, ROLLIN F. (2007) A Boon or a Bane? The Role of Civil Society in Third- and Fourth-Wave Democracies. *International Political Science Review*, Vol. 28, Issue 3 (Jun), pp. 361–386.
- TVEDT, TERJE (1995) *NGOs as a Channel in Development Aid: The Norwegian System, Evaluation Report 3.95*, by the Centre for Development Studies, University of Bergen for the Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs
- TVEDT, TERJE (2002) Development NGOs : Actors in a Global Civil Society or in a New International Social System?. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (December) pp. 363–375.
- TVEDTEN, INGE (2002) *Angola, 2001/2002: Key Development Issues and Aid in a Context of Peace*. Bergen, Chr. Michelsen Institute, Development Studies and Human Rights (CMI report)



UÇARER, EMEK M. (2006) Keeping Tabs and Moving Forward: NGOs and the European Union in Justice and Home Affairs. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–37.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/9/9/7/1/pages99719/p99719-1.php

UE, EURÓPAI BIZOTTSÁG (2004) *Esélyegyenlőség a gyakorlatban. Alaphangok – 2004*. Luxembourg: EUR-OP

UHLIN, ANDERS (2005) *Post-Soviet Civil Society : Democratisation in Russia and the Baltic States*. New York: Routledge

ULVILA, MARKO – HOSSAIN, FARHAD (2002) Development NGOs and Political Participation of the poor in Bangladesh and Nepal. *Voluntas*, Vol. 13 (June) pp. 149–163.

UNION OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS (2002) *Yearbook of International Organizations – Guide to Global Civil Society Networks, 2002–2003*. Union of International Associations

UNION OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS Web Resources on Civil Society. Global civil society

<http://www.uia.org/civilsoc/links.php>

UNITED NATIONS The Charter of the United Nations – Article 71

<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/ngo-un/info/art71.htm>

UNITED NATIONS (1987) *Popular Participation as Methods for Advancing Social Integration*. Department of International Economic and Social Affairs, United Nations

UNITED NATIONS (2000) Promoting ethics in the Public Service. New York, United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs. (UNDP public administration)

UNITED NATIONS (1993) *Building Development Projects in Partnership with Communities and NGOs: An Action Agenda for Policymakers*. Findings from the Case Studies Conducted by a Global Research Consortium Sponsored by the United Nations Development Programme, The Regional Programme Division, Bureau for Asia and the Pacific

[UNITED NATIONS FOUNDATION] (2004) Natural Allies: UNEP and Civil Society. Nairobi, Kenya: United Nations Environment Programme

UNITED NATIONS. RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (1999) *Partners in Time? Business, NGOs and Sustainable Development*, Geneva: UNRISD

UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARY-GENERAL (1994) *General Review of Arrangements for Consultations with Non-Governmental Organizations*. United Nations: Economic and Social Council, 26 May. E/AC.70/1994/5 plus addendum dated 1 June 1994.

UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARY-GENERAL (1998) *Arrangements and Practices for the Interaction of Non-Governmental Organizations in All Activities of the United Nations System*. United Nations: July 10. A/53/170.

UNITED NATIONS (1993) NGLS. *Development Issues in the Aftermath of UNCTAD VIII, Report of the fifth UNCTAD-NGO Consultation*, Geneva, 5– April

The United Nations and Civil Society: Proceedings of a Seminar (October 12, 1995) Cambridge, Boston Research Center for the 21st Century

The United Nations and Civil Society : the Role of NGOs. Muscatine, IA: Stanley Foundation. 1999.

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM [UNDP] (1994) The GEF NGO Small Grants Program. Progress Report No. 4, New York

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM [UNDP] (1995) UNDP and organizations of civil society. For Urban Environment (LIFE), Global Environment Facility, Development Programme for Displaced Persons Refugees and Returnees in Central America, and others.] United Nations, General Assembly, Ad Hoc Working Group on an Agenda for Development. Compendium, WG/AGD/CRP.1 (volume 1), 25 April pp. 95–12507.

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM [UNDP] (1996) *Democracy, Governance, Participation: Europe and the CIS, RBEC*, second edition

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM [UNDP] (1996) *Governance for Sustainable Human Development*, A UNDP Policy Document, Management Development and Governance Division, Bureau for Policy and Programme Support

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM [UNDP] (1997) *Building Partnerships for Sustainable Human Development: UNDP and Civil Society Organizations: A Draft Policy Statement*, April

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM [UNDP] (1997) *Reconceptualizing Governance: Discussion Paper 2*, Management Development and Governance Division, UNDP, New York

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM [UNDP] (2001) *Human Development Report: Croatia – 2001*. Zagreb, Ekonomski Institut ; United Nations Development Programme

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM [UNDP] (2002) *How to Make Local Development Work. Selected Practices from Europe and the CIS*. Bratislava, United Nations Development Programme, Europe and the commonwealth of Independent Studies.

UNITED NATIONS NGLS (1996) *The United Nations, NGOs and Global Governance, Challenges for the 21st Century*, Geneva: NGLS

- UNITED NATIONS, ECOSOC (1994) *Working Document for the Inter-sessional Meeting, Arrangements for Consultations with Non-Governmental Organizations, Inter-sessional meeting*, New York, E/AC.70/1994/CRP.1, 7-8 November 1994.
- UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA (2000) Office of the Vice President. *Directory of Tanzania Non-governmental Organizations*. Austrian Development Cooperation
- UNITED STATE AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [USAID] (1994) *Civil Society and Democratic Development: A CDIE Evaluation Design Paper*, Working Paper No. 211, Washington, DC: USAID, Center for Development Information and Evaluation
- UNITED STATE AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [USAID] (1994) *Civil Society, Democracy and Development in Africa: Proceedings of a Workshop for Development Practitioners*. Washington, DC: USAID
- UNITED STATE AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [USAID] (1994) *Strategies for Sustainable Development*. Washington, DC: USAID
- UNITED STATE AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [USAID] (1995) *Core Report of the New Partnerships Initiative*. Washington, USAID.
- UNITED STATE AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [USAID] (1995), *New Partnership Initiative*, A Discussion Draft of NPI Core Report, Washington, CD, 13 July 1995.
- UNITED STATE AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [USAID] (1996) Focus on Democracy and Participation. *USAID Evaluation News*, Volume 8, No.1.
- UNITED STATE AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [USAID] (1996), *Overview of the New Partnerships Initiative*. Draft document. Washington DC. USAID
- UNITED STATE AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [USAID] (1997) *New Partnerships Initiative: A Strategic Approach to Development Partnering*, A Resource Guide, USAID, Washington, DC.
- UNITED STATES. GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE [GAO] (1994) *Promoting Democracy: Foreign Affairs and Defense Agencies Funds and Activities – 1991 to 1993*, Washington: GAO, January
- UPADHYAY, AKHILESH (2002) *Annan Calls for Review of UN Ties with Civil Society*. http://www.cyberdyaryo.com/features/f2002_1106_04.htm
- UPHOFF, NORMAN T. (1992) *Learning from Gal Oya*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press
- UPHOFF, NORMAN (1993) Grassroots Organizations and NGOs in Rural Development: Opportunities with Diminishing States and Expanding Markets, *World Development*, Vol. 21, No. 4, pp. 607–622.
- UPHOFF, NORMAN – KRISHNA, ANIRUDH (2001) *Beyond Zero-Sum: Understanding Civil Society as a Continuum and not as a Buffer*
<http://www.pubpol.duke.edu/people/faently/Krishna>

URRY, JOHN (1981) *The Anatomy of Capitalist Societies : The Economy, Civil Society, and the State*, London, Macmillan

URRY, JOHN (2000) Mobile Sociology. *British Journal of Sociology*, Vol. No. 51, Issue No. 1 January/March, pp. 185–203.

UVIN, PETER (1995) Fighting Hunger at the Grassroots: Paths to Scaling Up. *World Development*, Vol. 23, No. 6, pp. 927–939.

UVIN, PETER – MILLER, DAVID (1994) *Scaling Up: Thinking Through the Issues*. The World Hunger Program.

<http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/role/intro/imp/2000/1204.htm>



VALDERRAMA, MARIANO (1997) *New Directions in International Co-operation: A View from Latin America*. INTERAC

VALENZUELA, DAVID (1997) *Strategies of Sustaining Civil Society. Sustaining Civil Society: Strategies for Resource Mobilization*, CIVICUS, Washington, D.C.

VAN DE WALLE, NICHOLAS (1994) *Economic Reform and the Consolidation of Democracy in Africa. The Democratic Challenge in Africa*. Discussion Papers from a Seminar on Democratization, the Carter Center of Emory University, May 13-14, 1994. Atlanta, GA: Carter Center

VAN DE WALLE, NICOLAS (1994) Neopatrimonialism and Democracy in Africa, with an Illustration from Cameroon. In: Widner, Jennifer (ed.) *Economic Change and Political Liberalization in Sub-Saharan Africa. Colloquium on the Economics of Political Liberalization in Africa*. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press

VAN DETH, JAN (1994 and 1997) *Private Groups and Public Life: Social Participation, Voluntary Associations and Political Involvement in Representative Democracies*. European Political Science. University of Mannheim. New York, Routledge

VAN LOO, M. FRANCES – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Gift Exchange : a Brief Survey with Applications for Nonprofit Practitioners*. Part 2, no. 1 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad: cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector

VAN ROOY, ALISON (ed.) (1998) *Civil Society and the Aid Industry*. London, Earthscan Publ.

VAN ROOY, ALISON (2004) *The Global Legitimacy Game: Civil Society, Globalization, and protest*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, [England]: New York: Palgrave Macmillan

VAN TIL, JON – SUHRKE, HENRY C. (1990) Jon Van Til Takes Issue with PM (“Philanthropy Monthly”) on the Nature of Philanthropy. *Philanthropy Monthly*, Vol. 23 (January) pp. 18–23.

VAN TIL, JON (2008) *Growing Civil Society : From Nonprofit Sector to Third Space*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press

VAN WYK, M. J. (1994) Civil Society: A Useful Concept but Not a Magic Cure. *South African Journal of Sociology*; 25, 4, Nov, pp. 125–130.

VAUGHAN-WHITEHEAD, DANIEL (2003) *EU Enlargement Versus Social Europe : The Uncertain Future of the European Social Model*. Cheltenham. Edward Elgar

VELTMEYER, HENRY (2007) *Illusion or Opportunity: Civil Society and the Quest for Social Change*. Halifax, N.S.: Fernwood Publ.

VENEKLASSEN, LISA (1994) *Building Civil Society: The Role of Development NGOs, Civil Society Initiative*. Concept Paper 1, InterAction, Washington, DC.

VENEKLASSEN, LISA (1995) *The Challenges for Democracy Building: Practical Lessons on NGO Advocacy and Political Change*. NGOs and Civil Society, INTRAC, Oxford U.K. and written for Center for Development and Population Activity (CEDPA), Washington, D.C.

VENGROFF, RICHARD – GELLAR, SHELDON et al. (1994) *Democratic Governance in Mali: A Strategic Assessment*. USAID bibliography

VERHOFSTADT, GUY (2001) *The Paradox of Anti-Globalisation*. This open letter will be held in the auditorium of the University of Ghent (Belgium) on 30 October 2001. http://premier.fgov.be/topics/press/e_press23.html or <http://www.globalisationdebate.be/2001/openletter/openletter.htm>

VERHOFSTADT, GUY (2001) Ethical Globalization – Workable Globalization, *UNIDO Publications* (26 November – 2 December 2001) <http://www.unido.org/en/doc/4889>

VICHIT-VADAKAN, JUREE (2001) Central Role in Development for Thai NGOs? *Alliance* (December) <http://www.globalpolicy.org/ngos/intro/general/2002/12thai.htm>

The View from the East : Interphil in Budapest as Hungary Opens out. *Charity*, Vol. 7 (January 1990)

VILAS, CARLOS M. (1994) La hora de la sociedad civil [The hour of civil society (in Latin America)]. *Análisis político*, Vol. 21, janv.-avr. pp. 5–13.

VILLASEÑOR, ELIO (1997) Mexican NGOs: Yesterday and Today. *The Other Side of Mexico* 50/January–February, pp. 4–5.

VIVIAN, JESSICA – MASEKO, GLADYS (1994) *NGOs, Participation and Rural Development*. Discussion Paper 49, Geneva: UNRISD, January

VOGT, LUDGERA (2005) *Das Kapital der Bürger: Theorie und Praxis zivilgesellschaftlichen Engagements*. Frankfurt/Main; New York: Campus

VON BÜLOW, MARISA (2006) When North and South Meet: Civil Society and Trade Agreements in the Americas. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–25.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/0/0/8/4/pages100846/p100846-1.php



WADDELL, STEVE (2000) A ‘Win-win’ Role for Civil Society in Business Strategy. *Journal for Nonprofit Management*, Vol. 4 (Summer) pp. 24–43.

WADE, SCOTT (1996) *Drawing General Lessons from CIDA Experience: Human Rights, Democratic Development and Good Governance*, CIDA, Policy Branch

WAGNER, ANTONIN (2000) Reframing ‘social origins’ theory : the structural transformation of the public sphere. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 29 (December) pp. 541–553.

WAGNER, CYNTHIA G. (2008) The Economic Value of Nonprofit Organizations. *Futurist*, Vol. 42, Issue 1 (Jan/Feb), p. 10.

WAGNER, LILYA – RYAN, J. PATRICK (1999) The Global Community. *Advancing Philanthropy* (Spring) pp. 36–39.

WAGNER, PETER (2003) As intellectual History Meets Historical Sociology. Historical Sociology After the Linguistic Turn. In: Delanty, Gerard – Isin, Engin F. (eds.) *Handbook of Historical Sociology*, London, SAGE

WAGNER, PETER (ed.) (2006) *The Languages of Civil Society*. New York: Berghahn Books

WAKEMAN, FREDERIC JR. (1993) The Civil Society and Public Sphere Debate: Western Reflections on Chinese Political Culture. *Modern China* 19 (2), April: pp. 108–138.

WALEY, PAUL (2005) Ruining and Restoring Rivers. The State and Civil Society in Japan. *Pacific Affairs*, Vol. 78, Issue 2 (Summer), pp. 195–215.

WALK, HEIKE – BRUNNENGRÄBER, ACHIM (1996) “Ad-hoc-Allianzen” – eine neue gesellschaftspolitische Perspektive? [“Ad-hoc Alliances” – a New Social Policy Perspective?]. *Forschungsjournal Neue soziale Bewegungen*, Vol. 9, No. 2, June, pp. 70–82.

WALKER, EDWARD T. (2008) Contingent Pathways from Joiner to Activist: The Indirect Effect of Participation in Voluntary Associations on Civic Engagement. *Sociological Forum*, Vol. 23, Issue 1 (Mar), pp.116–143.

- WALKER, R. (1995) *Africa South of the Sahara 1995*. Europa Publications Limited, 24th edition, pp 486–492.
- WALKER, TJP S. (1995) *Democratic Governance and Sectoral Work: Toward Programmatic Integration*. Associates in Rural Development for the Bureau for Africa, Washington, USAID
- WALZER, MICHAEL (1994) Spheres of Affection, *Boston Review*, Vol. 19. pp. 29–31.
- WALZER, MICHAEL (1995) The Civil Society Argument, In: Beiner, R. (ed.) *Theorizing Citizenship*, Albany, State University of New York Press
- WALZER, MICHAEL (1998) The Idea of Civil Society: A Path to Social Reconstruction. In: DIONNE, E. J. (ed.) *Community Works. The Revival of Civil Society in America*. E.J. Washington, D.C. Brookings Institution Press
- WALLACE, HELEN – WALLACE, WILLIAM (eds.) (2000) *Policy-Making in the European Union*, 4th edition, Oxford, Oxford University Press
- WALTERS, SHIRLEY (1993) Non-governmental Organisations and the South African State: Present and Future Relations. *Community Development Journal*, Vol. 28, NO. 1, January pp. 1–10.
- WALZER, MICHAEL (1991) The Idea of Civil Society. *Dissent*, Spring
- WALZER, MICHAEL (1992) The Civil Society Argument. In Mouffe, Chantal (ed.) *Dimensions of Radical Democracy: Pluralism, Citizenship, Community*. London: Verso
- WALZER, MICHAEL (ed.) (1995) *Toward a Global Civil Society*. Providence, Berghahn Books. (Friedrich Ebert Stiftung Series on International Political Currents, Vol. 1.)
- WALZER, MICHAEL (ed.) (1997) *Toward a Global Civil Society*. Berghahn Books, Incorporated
- WANIS-ST. JOHN, ANTHONY - KEW, DARREN (2006) The Missing Link: Civil Society Roles in Peacebuilding. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–18.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/1/0/0/2/6/pages100264/p100264-1.php
- WANIS-ST. JOHN, ANTHONY (2007) Civil Society and Peace in Tajikistan. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- WANIS-ST. JOHN, ANTHONY – KEW, DARREN (2008) Civil Society and Peace Negotiations. Confronting Exclusion. *International Negotiation*, Vol. 13, Issue 1, pp. 11–36.
- WAPNER, PAUL (1994) Environmental Activism and Global Civil Society. *Dissent*, 41, 3(176), summer, pp. 389–393.
- WAPNER, PAUL (1996) *Environmental Activism and World Civic Politics*. Albany: SUNY Press
- WAPNER, PAUL (1995) Politics Beyond the State: Environmental Activism and World Civic Politics. *World Politics*, Vol. 47 (April), pp. 311–340.

- WARBURTON, JENI – MCLAUGHLIN, DEIRDRE (2007) Passing on Our Culture: How Older Australians from Diverse Cultural Backgrounds Contribute to Civil Society. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology*, Vol. 22, Issue 1 (Mar), pp. 47–60.
- WARKENTIN, CRAIG (2000) International Institutions, the State, and Global Civil Society in the Age of the World Wide Web. *Global Governance*, Apr–Jun.
- WARKENTIN, CRAIG (2001) *Reshaping World Politics – NGOs, the Internet, and Global Civil Society*. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield Publ.
- WARKENTIN, CRAIG – PATTERSON, BENJAMIN (2006) Doing Things Differently: States, Civil Society, and the War on Terrorism. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–25.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/9/9/7/8/pages99780/p99780-1.php
- WARREN, MARK E. (2004) What Kind of Civil Society is Best for Democracy? *Portuguese Journal of Social Science*, Vol. 3, Issue 1, pp. 37–47.
- WEDEL, JANINE R. (1995) *U.S. Aid to Central and Eastern Europe: Results and Recommendations*. Problems of Post-Communism. M.E. Sharpe Inc. pp. 45–50.
- WEFFORT, FRANCISCO C. (1992) *Qual democracia?* Sao Paulo, Companhia das Letras
- WEIDEL, CHRISTIANA (2000) Serious, but not Hopeless. *Philanthropy in Europe*, Vol. 4 (November) p. 11.
- WEINER, ROBERT (1991) Retrieving civil society in a post-modern epoch. *Social Science Journal*, Vol. 28, No. 3, pp. 307–323.
- WEINTHAL, ERIKA – LUONG, PAULINE JONES (2002) Environmental NGOs in Kazakhstan: Democratic Goals and Nondemocratic Outcomes. In: Mendelson, Sarah E. – Glenn, John K. (eds.) *The Power and Limits of NGOs: A Critical Look at Building Democracy in Eastern Europe and Eurasia*. New York, Columbia University Press
- WEIR, LORNA (1993) Limitations of New Social Movement Analysis. *Studies in Political Economy*, 40 (Spring), pp. 73–102.
- WEIR, STUART (1997) A Charitable Guide to Quangoland. *Charity*, Vol. 14 (April) pp. 20–23.
- WEISS, MEREDITH L. (2007) What a Little Democracy Can Do: Comparing Trajectories of Reform in Malaysia and Indonesia. *Democratization*, Vol. 14, Issue 1 (Feb), pp. 26–43.
- WEISS, THOMAS G. (ed.) (1997) *Beyond UN Subcontracting: Task-Sharing with Regional Security Arrangements and Serviceproviding NGOs*. New York, St. Martin's Press
- WEISS, THOMAS G. – GORDENKER, LEON (eds.) (1996) *NGOs, the UN & Global Governance*. Boulder, Lynne Rienner Publ.

- WELCH, CLAUDE E. (1995) *Protecting Human Rights in Africa: Strategies And Roles Of Non-Governmental Organizations*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press
- WELTON, MICHAEL R. (2001) Civil Society and the Public Sphere: Habermas's Recent Learning Theory. *Studies in the Education of Adults*, Vol. 33. Issue 1.
- WERNICKE, STEPHAN (2005) *Au nom de qui? The European Court of Justice between Member States, Civil Society and Union Citizens* *The European Court of Justice between Member States, Civil Society and Union Citizens*. Berlin: Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung
- WESTERGAARD, KIRSTEN (1992) NGOs. *Empowerment and the State in Bangladesh*. CDR Working Papers, Vol. 92, No. 2, Copenhagen: Centre for Development Research, July
- WESTERHOUT, JULIAN (2006) *Democracy, Development, and Civil Society: Ideals and Implementation in Sub-Saharan Africa*. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting
- WESTWOOD, DAVID (1996) *Displacement and Civil Society in Peru*, Discussion paper No. 2, World Vision UK, Milton Keynes
- WHAITES, ALAN (1995) The State and Civil Society in Pakistan. *Contemporary South Asia*, 4(3), pp. 229–254.
- WHAITES, ALAN (1996) Let's Get Civil Society Straight: NGOs and Political Theory, *Development in Practice*, Volume 6, Number 3, August
- WHITE, ELLIOTT (2001) *The Fratricidal Global Village: The Theory of Hypertrophic Group Formation* (Human Evolution, Behavior, and Intelligence). New York: Praeger Publ.
- WHITE, GORDON (1993) Prospects for Civil Society in China: A Case Study of Xiaoshan City. *Australian Journal of Chinese Affairs*, No. 29, January, pp. 63–87.
- WHITE, GORDON, (ed.) (1988). *Developmental states in East Asia*. London, Macmillan
- WHITE, GORDON (1994) Civil Society, Democratization and Development (1): Clearing the Analytical Ground. *Democratization*, Vol. 1, No. 3, (Autumn), pp. 375–90.
- WHITE, GORDON (1995) Civil Society, Democratization and Development (II): Two Country Cases. *Democratization*, 2 (2) Summer, pp. 56–84.
- WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE (2000) The Enlargement of the European Union: a Risky Form of Democracy Promotion. *Central European Political Science Review*, 1/1.
- WHITING, SUSAN H. (1991) The Politics of NGO Development in China. *Voluntas*, Vol. 2 (November) pp. 16–48.
- WICKRAMASINGHE, NIRA (2005) The Idea of Civil Society in the South: Imaginings, Transplants, Designs. *Science & Society*, Vol. 69, Issue 3 (Jul), pp. 458–486.
- WIGNARAJA, PONNA (ed.) (1993) *New Social Movements in the South*. London: Zed Books

- WILLETTS, PETER (ed.) (1989) *Pressure Groups in the Global System*. London, Macmillan
- WILLETTS, PETER (1994) *The UN System and NGOs: New Relationships for a New Era?* Muscatine: Stanley Foundation
- WILLETTS, PETER (ed.) (1996) *The Conscience of the World: The Influence of Non-Governmental Organizations in the U.N. System*. Washington, D.C. Brookings Inst.
- WILLETTS, PETER (2000) From 'Consultative Arrangements' to 'Partnership': The Changing Status of NGOs in Diplomacy at the UN, *Global Governance*, Vol. 6 (2000), pp. 191–212.
- WILLETTS, PETER (2001) Transnational Actors and International Organizations in Global Politics. In: Baylis, J. B. – Smith, S. (eds.) (2001) *The Globalisation of World Politics*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, second edition, pp. 356–383. <http://www.staff.city.ac.uk/p.willetts/NGOS/CH15-NEW.DOC>
- WILLETTS, PETER (2002) What is a Non-Governmental Organization? In: *UNESCO Encyclopaedia of Life Support Systems*, Section 1 Institutional and Infrastructure Resource Issues, Article 1.44.3.7 Non-Governmental Organizations, January <http://www.staff.city.ac.uk/p.willetts/CS-NTWKS/NGO-ART.HTM>
- WILLETTS, PETER (2002) *Civil Society Networks in Global Governance: Remediating the World Trade Organisation's Deviance from Global Norms*. Paper presented at the Colloquium on International Governance, Palais des Nations, Geneva (20 September)
- WILLETTS, PETER (2006) The Cardoso Report on the UN and Civil Society: Functionalism, Global Corporatism, or Global Democracy? *Global Governance*, Vol. 12, Issue 3 (Jul-Sep), pp. 305–324.
- WILLIAMS, DAVID – YOUNG, TOM (1994) Governance, the World Bank and Liberal Theory. *Political Studies*, Vol. 42, No. 1, March, pp. 84–100.
- WILSON, ELIZABETH WESTMAN (2001) *Building Credibility, the Foundation for Fund-raising*. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: KIT Publishers
- WILSON, JAMES Q. (1991) *On Character: Essays by James Q. Wilson*. Washington: American Enterprise Institute Press
- WILSON, SIR GEOFFREY (1983) *The Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in Aid to the Least-Developed Countries. The Role of Non-Governmental Organisations in Development Co-Operation*. OECD: Paris
- WINDER, DAVID (1998) *Civil Society Resource Organizations (CSROs) and Development in Southeast Asia : a Summary of Findings*. New York, NY: Synergos Institute
- WISEBERG, LAURIE S. (1993) Defending Human Rights Defenders: The Importance of Freedom of Association for Human Rights NGOs. *Essays on Human Rights and Democratic Development*, Vol. 3. International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development
- WISEMAN, JOHN A. (ed.) (1995) *Democracy and Political Change in Sub-Saharan Africa*. London and New York: Routledge

- WITTEVEEN, PETER G. (1996) Understanding Civil Society, Its Ramifications, Its Roots. *Human Mosaic*, Vol. 30, 1, pp. 72–84.
- WOLDEMARIAM, HABTE – INDEPENDENT SECTOR – UNITED WAY STRATEGIC INSTITUTE (1990) *Indigenous Non-governmental Organizations in Africa : Issues and Challenges*. Part 6, no. 1 of The nonprofit sector (NGO's) in the United States and abroad: cross-cultural perspectives. Washington, DC: Independent Sector
- WOLF, CHARLES JR. (1995) *Promoting Democracy and Free Markets in Eastern Europe*. USAID bibliography. Washington: USAID
- WOLFE, ALAN (1989) *Whose Keeper? Social Science and Moral Obligation*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press
- WOLFE, ALAN (1998) Is Civil Society Obsolete? Revisiting Predictions of the Decline of Civil Society in *Whose Keeper?* In: Dionne, E. J. (ed.) *Community Works: The Revival of Civil Society in America*. Washington D.C. Brookings Institution Press
- WOLFENSOHN, J.D. (1998) *The Other Crisis: Address to the Board of Governors*, The World Bank Group
<http://www.worldbank.org/html/extrdr/forngos.htm>
- WOLLEBAEK, DAG – SELLE, PER (2002) Passive Support : No Support at All? *Non-profit Management & Leadership*, Vol. 13 (Winter) pp. 187–203.
- WOLLER, GARY – PARSONS, ROBERT (2002) Assessing the Community Economic Impact of Nongovernmental Development Organizations. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, Vol. 31 (September) pp. 419–428.
- WOOD, ELLEN MEIKSINS (1990). The Uses and Abuses of 'Civil Society' in Milliband, R. – Panitch, L. – Saville, J. (eds.) *The Socialist Register*. London: Merlin Press
- WOODS, DWAYNE (1992) Civil Society in Europe and Africa: Limiting State Power through a Public Sphere. *African Studies Review*, Vol. 35, No. 2 (September)
- WOODS, DWAYNE (1996) The Politicization of Teachers' Associations in the Cote d'Ivoire. *African Studies Review*, 39 (3): December
- WOODWARD, B.K. (2006) Global Civil Society and International Law in Global Governance: Some Contemporary Issues. *International Community Law Review*, Vol. 8, Issue 2/3 (Sep), pp. 247–355.
- WOODWARD, BEVERLY (1992) Civil Society in Transition. *Peace Review*, 4, Winter, pp. 18–23.
- WORLD BANK (1990) *World Development Report 1990*, World Bank, Washington, DC.
- WORLD BANK (1991) *Managing Development: The Governance Dimension: A Discussion Paper*, World Bank, Washington, DC.
- WORLD BANK (1992) *Governance and Development*. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, DC: World Bank

- WORLD BANK (1995) *Governance: The World Bank's Experience*, World Bank, Washington, DC.
- WORLD BANK (1995) *Strengthening the Effectiveness of Aid: Lessons for Donors*. Washington, DC.
- WORLD BANK (1995) *Working with NGOs: A Practical Guide to Poerational Collaboration between the World Bank and Non-Governmental Organizations*, Washington, DC.
- WORLD BANK (1996) *Participation Sourcebook*, Washington: DC.
- WORLD BANK (1996) *Partnership for Capacity Building in Africa: A Strategy and Program of Action*, The World Bank, Washington DC.
- WORLD BANK (1996) *Social Development Task Forve Report*, World Bank, Washington, DC.
- WORLD BANK (1996) *Task Group Report: Social Development and Results on the Ground, SecM 96-1063*, unpublished report, October
- WORLD BANK (1996) *The World Bank Participation Source Book. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development*, World Bank: Washington, DC
- WORLD BANK (1996) *The World Bank's Partnership with Nongovernmental Organizations*. World Bank: Washington DC.
- WORLD BANK (1997) *A Proposed Study of Local Level Institutions and Social Capital: Their Role in Economic and Social Development*, Social Policy Division, World Bank, Washington, DC.
- WORLD BANK (1997) *Rural Development: From Vision to Action, A Sector Strategy Paper*, World Bank Group, Washington, DC.
- WORLD BANK (1997) *Social Development and Results on the Ground: Task Group Report*, World Bank, Washington DC.
- WORLD BANK (1997) *The Strategic Compact: Renewing The Bank's Effectiveness to Fight Poverty*, World Bank, Washington DC.
- WORLD BANK (2001) *World Bank Report 2000/2001, Attacking Poverty*. New York, Oxford University Press
- WUTHNOW, ROBERT (2004) *Saving America?: Faith-based Services and the Future of Civil Society*. Princeton University Press
- WYSONG, TREVOR L. (2004) A Three Act(or) Play: The Roles of Civil Society, Political Parties, and the State in Postcommunist Democratization. Conference Papers – International Studies Association, Annual Meeting, Montreal, Cana, pp. 1–43.
http://www.allacademic.com/meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/7/4/2/4/p74242_index.html
- WYSZOMIRSKI, MARGARET J. (1989) Administrative Agents, Policy Partners and Political Catalysts: A Structural Perspective on the Interactions of Governments and Nonprofit Organizations. *Teaching Political Science*, Vol. 16, No. 3, Spring. pp. 122–130.

X

XIAO, GONGQIN (1994) *Civil society and the three obstacles to the modernization of China*. Chinese Social Sciences Year Book 1994, pp. 91–100.

Y

YAANSAH, EDDIE ADIIN (1999) Code of Conduct for NGOs in Ethiopia : a Review Article. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 1 (March) pp. 113–120.

YAMAMOTO, TADASHI (ed.) (1995) *Emerging Civil Society in the Asia-Pacific Community*. Tokyo: Japan Centre for International Exchange and Institute of Southeast Asian Studies

YAMAMOTO, TADASHI (ed.) (1996) *Emerging Civil Society in the Asia Pacific Community. Nongovernmental Underpinnings of the Emerging Asia Pacific Regional Community*. A 25th Anniversary Project of JCIE. Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies [ISEAS] and Japan Center for International Exchange [JCIE]

YAMAMOTO, TADASHI (ed.) (1999) *Deciding the Public Good: Governance and Civil Society in Japan*. Tokyo, Japan Center for International Exchange

YAMAMOTO, TADASHI [et al.] (2001) *Governance in a Global Age: The Impact of Civil Society from a Comparative Perspective*. Japan Center for International Exchange

YAMAMOTO, TADASHI – ASHIZAWA, KIM GOULD (eds.) (1999) *Corporate-NGO Partnership in Asia Pacific*. Tokyo, Japan: Japan Center for International Exchange

YANITSKIY, OLEG NIKOLAEVICH (1992) *The Development of the Ecological Movement in the West and East of Europe; Razvitiye ekologicheskikh dvizheniy na zapade i vostoche Evropy*, Soviet Academy of Sciences, Sotsiologicheskie Issledovaniya; 19, 1, 32–39.

YANKELOVICH, DANIEL (1994) How Changes in the Economy Are Reshaping American Values. In: Aaron, Henry J. – Mann, Thomas E. – Taylor, Timothy (eds.), *Values and Public Policy*, Washington, DC: The Brookings Institution

YOUNG, DENNIS R. – KOENIG, BONNIE L. – NAJAM, ADIL – FISHER, JULIE (1999) Strategy and Structure in Managing Global Associations. *Voluntas*, Vol. 10 (December) pp. 323–343.

YOUNG, MARK (2006) Civil Society: Modern Aristotelian Polis? Conference Papers – Western Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, pp. 1–24.
http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/9/7/6/3/pages97632/p97632-1.php

YOUNG, MARK A. (2005) *Negotiating the Good Life: Aristotle and the Civil Society*. Aldershot, Hants, England ; Burlington, VT : Ashgate Publ.

YOUNG, NICK – WOO, ANTHONY (2000) *An Introduction to the Non-profit Sector in China*. Kent, Great Britain: Charities Aid Foundation

YOUNGS, RICHARD (2004) *International Democracy and the West: The Role of Governments, Civil Society, and Multinational Business*. Oxford: New York: Oxford University Press

YUNG-FANG, LIN (2004) Civil Society and Democratic Transition in Putin's Russia. Conference Papers – Midwestern Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL, pp. 1–13.

http://www.allacademic.com//meta/p_mla_apa_research_citation/0/8/4/2/0/pages84207/p84207-1.php

YUNSONG, GE (2000) On the Establishment of Social Organizations Under Chinese Law. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 2 (March)

Z

ZAIIDI, S. AKBAR (2008) An Emerging Civil Society? *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 19, Issue 4 (Oct), pp. 38–40.

ZAKI, MOHEB (1994) *Civil Society and Democratization in Egypt, 1981-1994*. Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, The Ibn Khaldoun Center

ZAMBERIA, A. M. (1996) Self-help secondary education in Kenya. *International Journal of Comparative Sociology*, 1996, Vol. 31, No. 1–2, pp. 47–71.

ZAUCKER, JOACHIM – GIFFEL, ANDREW – GUBSER, PETER (1995) *Toward Middle East Peace and Development: International Assistance to Palestinians and the Role of NGOs during the Transition to Civil Society*. Interaction Occasional Paper, West Bank/Gaza NGO Support Project, Massachusetts: InterAction

ZHAO, LI-QING (1999) Strategic Options for Building the Chinese NGO Sector in an Open World. *International Journal of Not-for-Profit Law*, Vol. 2 (December)

ZHENGLAI, DENG – YUEJIN, JING (1992) Constructing Chinese civil society, *Chinese Social Science Quarterly*, No. 1, November, pp. 58–68.

ZIMMER, ANNETTE – PRILLER, ECKHARD (eds.) (2004) *Future of Civil Society : Making Central European Nonprofit-organizations Work*. Wiesbaden: VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften

ZIVETZ, L. – RYAN, A. (1991) Australian NGOs and developing countries: a study of sixteen NGOs. In: Zivetz, L. (ed.) *Doing Good: The Australian NGO Community*. Sydney: Allen & Unwin

ZOOK, DARREN C. (2008) The Irony of it All: Søren Kierkegaard and the Anxious Pleasures of Civil Society. *British Journal for the History of Philosophy*, Vol. 16, Issue 2 (May), pp. 393–419.

ZUKIN, CLIFF [et al.] (2006) *A New Engagement? : Political Participation, Civic Life, and the Changing American Citizen*. Oxford ; New York: Oxford University Press

Kiadja a Társadalomtudományok és Európa-tanulmányok Intézete
Cím: 9730 Kőszeg, Chernel u. 14. ■ Tel./fax: (94) 563-055
www.ises.hu ■ www.european-studies.hu
Tördelés: H. Varga Tímea ■ Borítóterv: Yellow Design Kft.
Készült a Yeloprint Nyomdában, Szombathelyen